



**1971 CENSUS OF CANADA**

**RECENSEMENT DU CANADA 1971**

# Agriculture

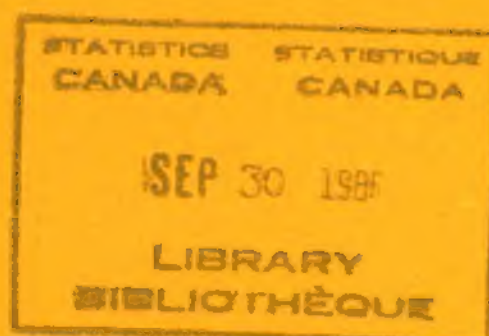
**BASIC SOCIO-ECONOMIC  
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM  
OPERATORS**

**CANADA AND PROVINCES**

# Agriculture

**CARACTÉRISTIQUES  
SOCIO-ÉCONOMIQUES DE BASE  
DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES**

**CANADA ET PROVINCES**





## PREFACE

This is a report of Volume IV of the 1971 Census of Canada. It presents results of the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme.

The Introduction includes the definitions of terms used in the report. The tables display socio-economic data for farm operators for Canada and the provinces in 1971.

Material for this report was prepared in the Census of Agriculture Division, Census Field.

PETER G. KIRKHAM,  
*Chief Statistician of Canada.*

## PRÉFACE

Ce bulletin fait partie du volume IV du recensement du Canada de 1971. Il présente les résultats du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971.

L'introduction comprend la définition des termes employés dans le bulletin. Les tableaux présentent les données socio-économiques des exploitants agricoles pour le Canada et les provinces en 1971.

Le contenu du présent bulletin a été préparé à la Division du recensement de l'agriculture, Secteur du recensement.

*Le statisticien en chef du Canada,*  
PETER G. KIRKHAM.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Introduction

#### Canada and Provinces

- Table 1. Operators by Total Income and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 2. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Total Income and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 3. Operators by Total Employment Income and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 4. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Total Employment Income and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 5. Operators by Net Self-employment Farm Income and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 6. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Net Self-employment Farm Income and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 7. Operators by Per Cent of Total Income from Farming and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 8. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Per Cent of Total Income from Farming and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 9. Operators by Major Source of Income and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 10. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Major Source of Income and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 11. Operators by Level of Schooling and Economic Class of Farm, 1971
- Table 12. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Level of Schooling and Type of Farm, 1971
- Table 13. Operators by Labour Force Activity and Economic Class of Farm, 1971

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

### Introduction

#### Canada et provinces

- Tableau 1. Exploitants selon le revenu total et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 2. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le revenu total et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 3. Exploitants selon le revenu total de l'emploi et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 4. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le revenu total de l'emploi et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 5. Exploitants selon le revenu net d'un emploi agricole indépendant et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 6. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le revenu net d'un emploi agricole indépendant et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 7. Exploitants selon le pourcentage du revenu total provenant de l'exploitation agricole et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 8. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le pourcentage du revenu total provenant de l'exploitation agricole et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 9. Exploitants selon la principale source de revenu et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 10. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon la principale source de revenu et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 11. Exploitants selon le niveau de scolarité et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971
- Tableau 12. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le niveau de scolarité et le genre de ferme, 1971
- Tableau 13. Exploitants selon l'activité et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971

## TABLE OF CONTENTS – Concluded

Table 14. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Labour Force Activity and Type of Farm, 1971

Table 15. Operators by Class of Worker and Economic Class of Farm, 1971

Table 16. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Class of Worker and Type of Farm, 1971

Table 17. Operators by Occupation Stated During Census Week and Economic Class of Farm, 1971

Table 18. Operators with Agricultural Sales of \$2,500 or More by Occupation Stated During Census Week and Type of Farm, 1971

Appendix

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES – fin

Tableau 14. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon l'activité et le genre de ferme, 1971

Tableau 15. Exploitants selon le statut et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971

Tableau 16. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon le statut et le genre de ferme, 1971

Tableau 17. Exploitants selon la profession déclarée pendant la semaine du recensement et la catégorie économique de la ferme, 1971

Tableau 18. Exploitants ayant des ventes de produits agricoles de \$2,500 et plus selon la profession déclarée pendant la semaine du recensement et le genre de ferme, 1971

Appendice

## INTRODUCTION

This report contains some of the basic data from the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme. The tables display a representative selection of socio-economic characteristics for farm operators by type of farm and economic class of farm for Canada and the provinces. It is the first of three reports of Volume IV (Part 4).

The Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme consists of a computerized record linkage of the 1971 Census of Agriculture and the 1971 Census of Population. The resulting linkage data base enabled the cross-classification of agricultural characteristics of farming operations with the socio-economic characteristics of farm operators and their households. A number of important stages of the programme are summarized under the following headings: Background; Match and Link; Weighting; and Data Base.

**Background** – Work on the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme commenced some years prior to the 1971 Census. Plans were made to undertake the computer linkage because a large volume of useful and unique data could be generated. The socio-economic statistics available at the time on Canada's farming population were not adequate to meet user needs. This early planning involved changes to the established collection, editing and data capture procedures, for both censuses. New tabulation and publication formats were developed. Consultation with potential users was an important element in this development. Instruction manuals were written. Computer systems were designed, programmes were written and testing was done.

The foundation of the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme was relatively simple. The operator, or some member of the household of each census-farm completed two census questionnaires in 1971 – the Agriculture and the Population Questionnaire. The Agriculture Questionnaire solicited information on the farming operation, such as gross agricultural sales, capital value, etc., for each census-farm. The Population Questionnaire solicited socio-economic information on the operator and his household.

**Match and Link** – The Agriculture Questionnaire for each census-farm was matched via the computer to its corresponding Population Questionnaire. The existence of unique identifying criteria (Province, Electoral District, Enumeration Area, and Household number) for each farm operator household made this match possible. These criteria had been transcribed (during

Ce bulletin contient certaines des données de base du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971. Les tableaux donnent un éventail représentatif des caractéristiques socio-économiques des exploitants agricoles selon le genre de ferme et la catégorie économique de la ferme, pour le Canada et les provinces. C'est le premier bulletin du volume IV (partie 4) qui en comptera trois.

Le programme de couplage agriculture-population consiste en un appariement informatique des documents du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971 et du recensement de la population de 1971. La base des données de couplage ainsi obtenue a permis le recoupement des caractéristiques agricoles des exploitations avec les caractéristiques socio-économiques des exploitants agricoles et de leurs ménages. Un certain nombre des principales étapes du programme sont résumées sous les rubriques suivantes: historique; appariement et couplage; pondération; et base de données.

**Historique** – Le travail relatif au programme de couplage agriculture-population remonte à quelques années avant le recensement de 1971. Le couplage informatique avait été envisagé en raison de la masse de données utiles qu'il ne serait pas possible d'établir par d'autres moyens. Les statistiques socio-économiques disponibles à l'époque sur la population agricole du Canada n'étaient pas suffisantes pour répondre aux besoins des utilisateurs. Cette planification préliminaire nécessitait des changements aux procédures établies de collecte, de contrôle et de saisie des données, pour les deux recensements. Il a fallu définir de nouveaux modes de totalisation et de publication. Les idées échangées au cours de discussions avec des utilisateurs possibles ont aidé à l'élaboration de ce programme. Des manuels d'instruction ont été rédigés, des systèmes informatiques conçus, des programmes établis et des essais effectués.

Le fondement du programme de couplage agriculture-population est relativement simple. L'exploitant ou un membre du ménage de chaque ferme de recensement remplissait deux questionnaires de recensement en 1971, à savoir le questionnaire agricole et le questionnaire du recensement de la population. Sur le questionnaire agricole, il devait donner des renseignements sur l'exploitation agricole, comme les ventes brutes de produits agricoles, la valeur du capital, etc., pour la ferme de recensement. Le questionnaire du recensement de la population demandait des données socio-économiques sur l'exploitant et son ménage.

**Appariement et couplage** – Le questionnaire agricole de chaque ferme de recensement a été apparié par ordinateur au questionnaire correspondant sur la population. L'existence de critères d'identification propres (province, circonscription électorale, secteur de dénombrement, et numéro de ménage) à chaque ménage d'exploitant agricole a rendu possible cet appariement. Ces critères avaient été

field collection and manual processing operations) to both questionnaires. The initial computer-run successfully matched 358,872 census-farms (98%). Clean-up matches substituted the operator's age (operator's age appeared on both questionnaires in 1971) for his Household number. A further 7,187 census-farms were matched to their households. Finally, an imputation scheme matched the remaining 69 census-farms.

A matched record pair, containing the identification criteria for the household, now existed for each census-farm. The next step was the identity of the operator from among other persons in each household. A computer search, utilizing coding on the Population Questionnaire and the answers to specific questions from both questionnaires, identified each operator.

The matched record pair, containing only the identification criteria for the household and operator, for each census-farm was "linked" into one record. These linked records were used to produce index files on which the remaining stages of the programme were dependent. All characteristics from both questionnaires were now accessible from the separate Agriculture and Population data bases by using these index files in conjunction with a retrieval programme.

**Weighting** — However, a complexity was introduced into this otherwise simple start. There were two kinds of Population Questionnaires — a long form and a short form. Each household completed only one of these. The short form questionnaire was completed by approximately two-thirds of all households. The long form, which included the questions on the short form as well as questions related to such important characteristics as income, occupation stated, level of schooling, etc., was completed by approximately one-third of the farm operator households.

Thus, in addition to a computer linkage of the Agriculture and Population Questionnaires, there was the added complexity of having to calculate weights for census-farms that linked to the long form (sample) Population Questionnaires. The characteristics of this sample would thus be "blown up" to represent all census-farms. The method used is known as the "Raking Ratio Estimation Procedure". A selection of characteristics common to all linked records was retrieved — agricultural sales and capital value from Agriculture, and age and marital status from Population. These characteristics were used to cross-classify the population into groups by Weighting Areas (a

transcrits (pendant les opérations de collecte sur le terrain et de traitement manuel) sur les deux questionnaires. Le traitement informatique initial a permis l'appariement de 358,872 fermes de recensement (98 %). Pour les fermes non appariées, l'âge de l'exploitant (l'âge de l'exploitant figurait sur les deux questionnaires en 1971) a été substitué à son numéro de ménage. Cette substitution a permis l'appariement de 7,187 autres fermes de recensement. Enfin, un programme d'imputation a permis l'appariement des 69 autres fermes de recensement.

Il existait donc désormais, pour chaque ferme de recensement, une paire de documents appariés contenant les critères d'identification pour le ménage. L'étape suivante consistait à isoler l'exploitant agricole des autres personnes membres de chaque ménage. Un tri informatique, utilisant les codes des questionnaires sur la population et les réponses à certaines questions sur les deux questionnaires, a permis d'isoler tous les exploitants.

Les paires de documents appariés, contenant seulement les critères d'identification pour le ménage et l'exploitant, pour chaque ferme de recensement ont été "couplées" en un même document. Ces documents couplés ont servi à produire des fichiers dont dépendaient les autres étapes du programme. Toutes les caractéristiques des deux questionnaires étaient désormais accessibles à partir des deux bases de données distinctes de l'agriculture et de la population, grâce à ces fichiers et à un programme d'extraction.

**Pondération** — Toutefois, certains facteurs sont venus rendre complexe cette opération qui était au départ très simple. En effet, il y avait deux genres de questionnaires sur la population, un questionnaire complet et un questionnaire abrégé. Chaque ménage remplissait seulement un de ces questionnaires. Le questionnaire abrégé s'adressait à environ les deux tiers de tous les ménages. Le questionnaire complet, qui renfermait les questions échantillon en plus de celles de la formule abrégée, était rempli par un tiers de tous les ménages. Ces questions échantillon avaient trait à des caractéristiques importantes telles le revenu, la profession, le niveau de scolarité, etc., et seulement environ un tiers des ménages comptant un exploitant agricole avaient répondu à ces questions.

Ainsi, en plus du couplage informatique des questionnaires, il fallait compter avec la difficulté de calculer des poids pour toutes les fermes de recensement rattachées aux questionnaires complets (échantillon) sur la population. Cette pondération permettrait d'extrapoler à partir des caractéristiques de l'échantillon, les données représentatives de l'ensemble des fermes de recensement. La méthode utilisée s'appelle la "procédure d'estimation de l'échantillon en formation" (Raking Ratio Estimation Procedure). On a extrait certaines caractéristiques communes à tous les documents couplés: ventes de produits agricoles et valeur du capital, sur le questionnaire agricole, et âge et état matrimonial, sur le questionnaire de la



census division or group of census divisions consisting of approximately 4,000 persons) for:

- (1) all persons in the total (linked) population, and
- (2) all persons in the sample.

A ratio of the count in the total population to the count in the sample was calculated for each group. This ratio (weight) for each group would be used to "blow up" all the characteristics of the persons in the sample.

Similarly, a selection of household characteristics common to the linked records was retrieved from the Population data base — number of families in household, household head status, age of household head, number of persons in household, number of rooms in dwelling and tenure of dwelling. These characteristics were used to cross-classify the households into groups by Weighting Areas (one weighting area per province) for:

- (1) all farm operator households in the total (linked) population, and
- (2) all farm operator households in the sample.

A ratio of the count of households in the total population to the count in the sample was calculated for each group. This ratio (weight) for each group would be used to "blow up" all the characteristics of the households in the sample.

Two files were produced:

- (a) the household weight file, containing one record for each household, and
- (b) the population weight file, containing one record for each person. The operators were identified on this file.

The required elements to produce the Agriculture-Population Linkage data base now existed.

**Data Base** — A selection of agricultural variables was retrieved for those records on the Agriculture data base that had linked to the long form Population Questionnaires. These were stored on the Agriculture-Population Linkage data base. Similarly a selection of population variables was retrieved for the long form Population records from the Population data base that had been linked to census-farm. These were stored on this newly created data base.

population. Ces caractéristiques ont servi à regrouper en catégories pour chaque secteur de pondération (une division de recensement ou un groupe de divisions de recensement comprenant environ 4,000 personnes):

- 1) toutes les personnes faisant partie de la population totale "couplée", et
- 2) toutes les personnes de l'échantillon.

On a calculé pour chaque catégorie un rapport du chiffre de la population totale sur le chiffre de la population échantillon. Ce rapport (poids) allait servir à extrapoler toutes les caractéristiques des personnes.

De même, on a extrait de la base de données sur la population un certain nombre de caractéristiques du ménage communes aux documents couplés: nombre de familles dans le ménage, statut du chef de ménage, âge du chef de ménage, nombre de personnes dans le ménage, nombre de pièces dans le logement et mode d'occupation du logement. Ces caractéristiques ont permis de regrouper par catégories pour chaque secteur de pondération (un secteur de pondération par province):

- 1) tous les ménages d'exploitant agricole compris dans la population totale "couplée", et
- 2) tous les ménages d'exploitant agricole compris dans l'échantillon.

On a calculé pour chaque catégorie un rapport du chiffre des ménages compris dans la population totale sur le chiffre des ménages compris dans l'échantillon. Ce rapport (poids) devait servir à extrapoler toutes les caractéristiques des ménages.

Deux fichiers ont été produits:

- a) le fichier du poids des ménages, contenant un document pour chaque ménage de l'échantillon, et
- b) le fichier du poids de la population, contenant un document pour chaque personne de l'échantillon. Les exploitants sont identifiés sur ce fichier.

Les éléments requis pour produire la base des données de couplage agriculture-population étaient désormais créés.

**Base de données** — Un certain nombre de variables agricoles a été extrait pour les documents de la base des données agricoles qui avaient été couplés avec les questionnaires complets sur la population. Ces données ont été stockées dans la base des données de couplage agriculture-population. De même, on a extrait un choix de variables sur la population pour les documents complets sur la population dans la base des données sur la population qui avaient été couplés avec les fermes de recensement. Ces dernières ont été stockées dans cette nouvelle base de données.

Finally, the two files created in the "Weight" stage containing the household and person weights were transferred to the data base.

The Agriculture-Population Linkage data base consists of 130,410 linked records or 36% of the 1971 census-farms. All relevant variables that existed on the Agriculture and Population Questionnaires were selected for inclusion. All records are weighted such that the counts of farm operators, total persons, etc. will closely resemble the actual counts. The retrieval of data from the base is accomplished by "Tarela - Statpak".

For any information on the field collection, editing, data capture procedures or for more detailed description of the methodology presented herein, please contact the Census of Agriculture Division.

The following gives the user specific information on the use of the tables presented in this bulletin. Please read carefully.

**Differences** - As the brief description on methodology suggests, the information in this report is based on a sample. As a result, most subtotals and distributions of farm operator counts will differ from comparable counts of census-farms shown in other Census of Agriculture reports containing data collected on the 100% basis. The latter figures, of course, represent the official counts (see Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711).

**Adjusted counts** - Totals for farm operators for Canada and the provinces (and for the totals of each type of farm and economic class of farm) have been adjusted to correspond to these official counts of census-farms. Thus, the subtotals and distributions will not add to these adjusted total counts. For those users interested in the unadjusted counts, refer to "Counts of Operators from the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme" in the Appendix.

**Random rounding** - The 1971 Census figures in this report have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct, residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corre-

Enfin, les deux fichiers créés à l'étape de la "Pondération" et contenant les poids des ménages et des personnes ont été transférés dans la base de données.

La base de données de couplage agriculture-population est formée de 130,410 documents couplés, ce qui représente 36 % des fermes de recensement de 1971. Toutes les variables pertinentes qui existaient sur les questionnaires agricoles et les questionnaires sur la population y ont été transférées. Tous les documents sont pondérés de manière que le chiffre des exploitants agricoles, le nombre total de personnes, etc., soient très voisins des chiffres réels. L'extraction des données de la base se fait par le programme "Tarela - Statpak".

Pour tout renseignement sur les procédures de collecte sur le terrain, de contrôle ou de saisie des données, sur les autres éléments essentiels du programme ou pour une description plus détaillée de la méthodologie exposée ici, le lecteur est prié de communiquer avec la Division du recensement de l'agriculture.

L'utilisateur trouvera ci-après des renseignements particuliers sur l'utilisation des tableaux présentés ici. On est prié de les lire attentivement.

**Différences** - Comme l'a révélé le bref exposé méthodologique, les renseignements publiés ici sont fondés sur un échantillon. Il s'ensuit que la plupart des totaux partiels et des répartitions concernant les exploitants agricoles différeront des chiffres comparables des fermes de recensement publiés dans d'autres bulletins du recensement de l'agriculture qui renferment des données intégrales. Bien entendu, ce sont ces dernières données qui représentent les chiffres officiels (voir nos 96-701 à 96-711 au catalogue).

**Chiffres rectifiés** - Les chiffres des exploitants agricoles pour le Canada et les provinces (et les chiffres concernant chaque genre de ferme et catégorie économique de ferme) ont été rectifiés en fonction de ces chiffres officiels. Ainsi, les totaux partiels et les répartitions ne correspondront pas à ces totaux rectifiés. Les utilisateurs qu'intéressent les chiffres non rectifiés peuvent consulter les chiffres des exploitants tirés du programme de couplage agriculture-population, en appendice.

**Arrondissement aléatoire** - Par souci de confidentialité, les chiffres du recensement de 1971 publiés ici ont été soumis à une formule qui interdit la possibilité d'associer des chiffres de faible importance à une personne reconnaissable. Cette technique particulière s'appelle l'"arrondissement aléatoire". Grâce à cette méthode, tous les derniers chiffres, c'est-à-dire les chiffres des unités (y compris tous les totaux) des tableaux sont arrondis de façon aléatoire (vers le haut ou vers le bas) à "0" ou à "5". Cette technique assure la protection maximale contre la divulgation directe, négative ou par recoupements, sans ajouter d'erreur significative aux données. Toutefois, puisque les totaux sont arrondis séparément, ils ne sont pas nécessairement égaux à la somme des chiffres indivi-

sponding totals and cell values in various census reports.

**Definitions** – Most terms used in this report are similar to those in other published reports of the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. Some terms are briefly defined below. The user is referred to Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 of the Census of Agriculture and the Dictionary of Terms (Catalogue No. 12-540) for the Census of Population for the detailed definitions.

**Census-farm** – An agricultural holding of at least one acre and sales of agricultural products during the preceding 12 months of \$50 or more.

**Economic class of farm** – The grouping of all census-farms, except institutional farms and community pastures, on the basis of their gross value of agricultural products sold in 1970. (See Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 for counts of institutional farms and community pastures.)

**Operator** – Person responsible for the day-to-day decisions made in running a census-farm, whether as an owner, tenant or hired manager. As only one operator was listed for each holding, the number of operators is the same as the number of census-farms. Where the holding was operated by more than one person, as in the case of a partnership, only one of them was regarded as the operator.

**Type of farm** – With the exception of institutional farms and community pastures, all census-farms in 1971 with \$2,500 or more of agricultural sales were classified on the basis of product type. In order for a farm to be included in a particular product type, it must have derived 51% or more of its total agricultural sales in 1970 from that product. The determination of product types was done in the following order of priority: dairy; cattle, hogs and sheep; poultry; wheat; small grains; field crops, other than small grains; fruits and vegetables; forestry; miscellaneous specialty; livestock combination; field crops combination; and other combinations. (See Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 for the complete definition.)

**Class of worker** – Classification of respondents by their participation in the labour force according to their main form of employment. The period of refer-

duels arrondis dans les distributions. De plus, il faut s'attendre que les totaux et les autres chiffres correspondants dans divers bulletins du recensement présentent quelques légères différences.

**Définitions** – La plupart des termes employés ici sont semblables à ceux des autres publications des recensements de l'agriculture et de la population. On trouvera ci-après une brève définition de certains de ces termes. Le lecteur pourra trouver les définitions détaillées dans les publications nos 96-701 à 96-711 du recensement de l'agriculture et le Dictionnaire des termes du recensement (no 12-540 au catalogue).

**Ferme de recensement** – Exploitation agricole d'au moins une acre dont les ventes de produits agricoles au cours des 12 mois précédents ont été de \$50 ou plus.

**Catégorie économique de la ferme** – Toutes les fermes de recensement, à l'exception des fermes d'institution et des pâturages communautaires, sont classées en fonction de la valeur brute de leurs ventes de produits agricoles en 1970. (Voir les nos 96-701 à 96-711 au catalogue pour les chiffres concernant les fermes d'institution et les pâturages communautaires.)

**Exploitant** – Personne responsable des décisions au jour le jour que nécessite l'exploitation d'une ferme de recensement, à titre de propriétaire, de locataire ou de gérant. Comme il fallait inscrire un seul exploitant par exploitation, le nombre d'exploitants est égal au nombre de fermes de recensement. Lorsque l'exploitation était exploitée par plus d'une personne, par ex., par des associés, une seule d'entre elles était considérée comme exploitant.

**Genre de ferme** – Toutes les fermes de recensement en 1971 (sauf les fermes d'institution et les pâturages communautaires) dont les ventes de produits agricoles ont été de \$2,500 et plus sont classées en fonction des produits vendus. Pour qu'une ferme soit classée suivant un genre de produit particulier, ce produit doit représenter 51 % ou plus de ses ventes de produits agricoles en 1970. Les genres de produits ont été déterminés selon l'ordre de priorité suivant: produits laitiers; bovins, porcs et moutons; volaille; blé; menus grains; grandes cultures, autres que menus grains; fruits et légumes; produits forestiers; spécialités diverses; combinaison de bétail; combinaison de grandes cultures; et autres combinaisons. (Voir la définition complète dans les publications 96-701 à 96-711 au catalogue.)

**Statut** – Classement des recensés suivant leur activité sur le marché du travail en fonction de leur principale forme d'emploi. La période de référence est la semaine précédant

ence is the week prior to enumeration for those employed, or otherwise any time since January 1, 1970 for the job or business of longest duration.

**Employment income** – Refers to the total income received in 1970 as wages and salaries, net income from a business or professional practice and/or net farm income.

**Farm income (net self-employment)** – Refers to total receipts from farm sales less depreciation and operating expenses during 1970, regardless of whether the farm was operated by the respondent alone or in partnership, or for the respondent by a paid manager. In the case of a partnership, only the share of income actually received was reported. Cash advances and supplementary and assistance payments from governments as well as acreage reduction payments were considered as farm income. Provision was made for reporting a loss or no income.

**Major source of income** – That component which constitutes the largest proportion of the total income reported by the respondent.

**Off-farm employment income** – The total income received in 1970 as wages and salaries and/or net income from a non-farm business or professional practice.

**Total income** – Aggregate income received in 1970 from wages and salaries, net non-farm or farm self-employment, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and deposit interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources. (See Appendix for copy of 1971 Income Question from long form Population Questionnaire.)

**Labour force, employed** – Refers to all non-inmates 15 years and over who, during the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, or in unpaid family work, or had a job from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc.

le dénombrement pour les personnes qui avaient un emploi ou, pour les autres, l'emploi ou l'entreprise de plus longue durée depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1970.

**Revenu de l'emploi** – Revenu total reçu en 1970 sous forme de rémunération, de revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une entreprise ou de l'exercice d'une profession pour compte propre et (ou) de revenu agricole net.

**Revenu agricole (revenu net d'un emploi autonome)** – Recettes totales provenant de la vente de produits agricoles, moins l'amortissement et les dépenses d'exploitation en 1970, que la ferme ait été exploitée par le recensé seul ou en association, ou pour le compte du recensé par un gérant. Dans le cas d'une association, seule la part du revenu effectivement reçue est prise en compte. Les avances, les paiements supplémentaires et les paiements d'assistance versés par des pouvoirs publics ainsi que les paiements en vertu du programme de réduction des stocks de céréales sont comptés comme revenu agricole. Il était également possible d'indiquer une perte ou l'absence de tout revenu.

**Principale source de revenu** – Élément qui constitue la plus grande part du revenu total déclaré par le recensé.

**Revenu d'un emploi hors exploitation** – Revenu total reçu en 1970 sous forme de rémunération et (ou) de revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou de l'exercice d'une profession pour compte propre.

**Revenu total** – Revenu total, reçu en 1970, sous forme de rémunération, de revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou d'une ferme, d'allocations familiales et d'allocations aux jeunes, de pensions de vieillesse de l'État, d'autres sources publiques, de pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur, d'intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et de dividendes, d'autres placements et d'autres sources. (Voir en appendice la question sur le revenu de 1971 du questionnaire sur la population.)

**Population active occupée** – Tous les non-pensionnaires d'institution de 15 ans et plus qui, au cours de la semaine précédant le dénombrement, ont travaillé contre rémunération ou en vue d'un bénéfice, ou sans rémunération dans une entreprise familiale, ou avaient un emploi dont ils étaient temporairement absents à cause d'une maladie, de vacances, d'une grève, etc.

**Labour force, unemployed** – Consists of all non-inmates 15 years and over who, during the week prior to enumeration, were not working but were “looking for work”, or were “on temporary lay-off”.

**Not in labour force** – Refers to persons of 15 years and over who are inmates, students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an “off” season who are not looking for work, unpaid female workers helping less than 20 hours in a family farm or business, or persons who cannot work because of long-term physical or mental illness or disability.

**Occupation** – Refers to the kind of work the person was doing. If he had more than one job, data relate to the job at which the respondent worked the most hours. If he did not have a job during the week prior to enumeration, the data relate to the job of longest duration since January 1, 1970. (See Catalogue No. 94-727 for the complete list of occupations.)

**Population active en chômage** – Tous les non-pensionnaires d'institution de 15 ans et plus qui, au cours de la semaine précédant le recensement, ne travaillaient pas mais “cherchaient du travail” ou étaient “en congédiement temporaire”.

**Inactifs** – Personnes de 15 ans et plus qui sont des pensionnaires d'institution, des étudiants, des maîtresses de maison, des travailleurs à la retraite, des travailleurs saisonniers recensés en saison morte et qui ne cherchent pas de travail, des travailleuses non rémunérées travaillant moins de 20 heures dans une ferme ou une entreprise familiale, et personnes qui ne peuvent travailler en raison d'une maladie ou d'une infirmité physique ou mentale de longue durée.

**Profession** – Genre de travail que faisait le recensé. S'il avait plus d'un emploi, les données portent sur l'emploi auquel il consacrait le plus grand nombre d'heures. S'il n'avait pas d'emploi pendant la semaine précédant le dénombrement, les données portent sur l'emploi de plus longue durée depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1970. (La liste complète des professions est donnée dans la publication n<sup>o</sup> 94-727 au catalogue.)



## **GENERAL TABLES**



## **TABLEAUX D'ENSEMBLE**

TABLE 1. OPERATORS BY TOTAL INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 1. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU								AVERAGE INCOME — REVENU MOYEN	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOI- TANTS AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL								
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
			NUMBER — NOMBRE							\$	NO. — NOMB.
CANADA(3) .....	365,355	363,585	101,935	49,475	44,575	35,420	50,550	40,825	40,805	4,932	2,845
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	106,075	31,995	14,345	11,295	9,470	15,855	13,785	9,330	4,676	1,100
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	61,995	20,610	9,320	8,140	6,580	7,925	5,485	3,930	3,899	390
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	82,370	25,045	13,190	10,635	7,140	10,375	9,320	6,660	4,215	550
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	113,150	24,285	12,620	14,505	12,230	16,400	12,240	20,875	6,260	800
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	1,020	1,005	310	155	135	110	150	85	50	4,048	5
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	740	720	265	110	95	85	95	45	20	3,358	—
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	80	15	15	20	10	15	5	—	4,088	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	55	5	5	5	10	20	5	—	5,042	5
\$10,000+ .....	145	145	25	25	15	10	20	30	25	7,018	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	4,505	1,375	850	700	530	555	275	225	3,816	20
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	1,785	645	380	260	180	185	90	45	3,316	10
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	830	240	180	145	100	100	50	25	3,541	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	915	290	145	130	95	125	70	50	3,981	—
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	980	195	145	170	150	140	70	110	4,804	10
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	5,940	1,540	940	935	770	875	445	430	4,413	35
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	3,435	1,000	590	520	425	515	250	140	3,868	25
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	730	200	120	120	90	120	40	35	4,021	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	595	140	100	100	80	80	50	40	4,404	5
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	1,175	200	135	195	175	155	105	215	6,249	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	5,425	1,560	880	765	605	730	515	370	4,186	55
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	2,915	910	475	445	330	375	235	135	3,808	45
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	715	225	120	70	100	120	50	35	3,604	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	660	160	100	80	65	100	110	45	4,592	—
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	1,125	265	185	165	110	135	120	155	5,291	—
QUEBEC .....	61,155	61,060	12,200	9,690	9,830	8,360	9,635	6,095	5,255	4,854	495
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	19,940	5,605	3,515	2,690	2,255	2,930	1,870	1,070	4,202	175
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	11,385	2,325	2,065	2,100	1,700	1,795	920	470	4,115	65
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	14,255	2,375	2,310	2,370	1,805	2,365	1,865	1,165	4,852	120
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	15,485	1,895	1,790	2,670	2,605	2,540	1,440	2,550	6,239	135

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.



TABLE 1. OPERATORS BY TOTAL INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 1. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOI- TANTS AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL							AVERAGE INCOME — REVENU MOYEN	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. — NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	94,640	94,245	21,230	10,570	10,135	8,715	15,185	13,790	14,625	6,034	585
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	28,760	6,405	3,010	2,615	2,500	5,190	5,215	3,825	5,832	230
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	12,970	3,415	1,605	1,450	1,240	2,035	1,780	1,440	5,083	45
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	16,545	4,375	2,345	1,915	1,430	2,355	2,215	1,915	5,060	95
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	35,975	7,025	3,615	4,155	3,550	5,605	4,585	7,440	6,987	215
MANITOBA .....	34,945	34,795	13,175	5,430	4,170	2,975	3,765	2,845	2,420	3,781	260
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	9,565	3,910	1,405	960	800	1,225	860	395	3,521	95
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	6,770	3,015	1,070	840	600	560	480	210	2,894	45
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	9,020	3,530	1,695	1,140	630	805	765	455	3,310	50
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	9,450	2,720	1,255	1,235	945	1,180	745	1,370	5,128	70
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	76,185	27,210	11,105	9,360	6,715	8,935	6,620	6,245	3,963	690
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	13,435	5,990	2,025	1,425	915	1,505	1,080	500	3,220	200
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	16,400	6,870	2,455	2,010	1,680	1,720	1,005	660	3,142	145
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	23,845	8,680	3,905	2,975	1,800	2,665	2,370	1,445	3,584	150
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	22,500	5,665	2,720	2,945	2,320	3,045	2,165	3,640	5,406	190
ALBERTA .....	62,525	62,255	19,870	8,275	6,960	5,245	7,750	6,510	7,635	4,819	485
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	15,820	5,380	2,020	1,515	1,275	2,150	1,935	1,545	4,504	210
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	10,025	3,780	1,430	1,170	870	1,185	830	760	3,759	60
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	14,490	5,005	2,370	1,710	1,075	1,570	1,535	1,225	4,021	99
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	21,915	5,705	2,455	2,565	2,020	2,850	2,215	4,110	6,060	120
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	18,150	3,460	1,580	1,590	1,390	2,965	3,635	3,535	6,844	215
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	9,685	1,875	805	770	690	1,680	2,205	1,655	6,553	110
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	2,090	515	270	210	195	275	325	295	5,434	25
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,985	475	210	205	155	285	335	320	5,588	30
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	4,390	585	290	400	350	725	765	1,265	8,726	50

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. — VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. — QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. — COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 2. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY TOTAL INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 2. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL							AVERAGE INCOME — REVENU MOYEN	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. — NOMB
CANADA(3)	258,260	257,510	69,940	35,130	33,280	25,950	34,695	27,040	31,470	5,037	1,740
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	55,340	55,145	9,710	8,085	8,600	7,325	8,335	5,985	7,100	5,624	370
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	89,610	89,425	27,085	12,270	11,080	8,230	11,260	8,895	10,600	4,851	550
POULTRY — AVICOLE	5,615	5,710	1,110	590	640	625	1,040	810	900	6,265	20
WHEAT — BLE	33,645	33,380	11,615	4,580	4,165	3,150	3,970	3,105	2,785	3,964	305
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	44,995	44,620	12,875	5,740	5,165	3,960	6,080	4,735	6,065	5,167	320
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	7,830	7,830	1,160	735	845	765	1,365	1,355	1,605	6,814	65
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	21,225	21,405	6,385	3,125	2,785	1,905	2,640	2,150	2,425	4,728	110
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	285	45	45	40	25	55	40	35	5,794	5
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	70	75	20	15	—	—	10	25	5	5,665	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	40	35	5	5	5	—	15	—	—	3,810	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE	55	50	10	5	5	—	10	10	10	7,368	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	30	40	5	5	10	5	10	—	10	5,911	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	55	50	5	5	10	10	15	—	—	4,282	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	30	30	—	5	5	5	5	5	10	7,616	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD	2,780	2,725	730	475	435	350	365	190	185	4,143	15
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	630	615	145	135	125	70	70	45	25	3,795	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	980	915	290	125	120	130	110	65	70	4,247	10
POULTRY — AVICOLE	20	30	10	5	5	—	5	10	—	4,487	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	625	635	145	110	100	105	95	35	50	4,323	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	25	30	5	5	5	—	5	5	5	6,577	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	500	510	140	95	85	40	80	35	35	4,007	—
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	2,570	2,505	545	355	420	340	360	200	290	5,161	10
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	1,020	1,010	180	155	170	160	130	90	120	5,623	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	655	630	180	95	90	70	95	45	45	4,156	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE	170	175	30	20	30	35	20	15	30	6,490	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	85	80	15	15	15	10	10	5	15	5,170	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	250	235	60	25	40	20	35	25	35	5,341	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	390	380	75	50	75	55	65	20	40	4,869	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	2,600	2,510	650	400	320	275	355	275	235	4,624	5
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	820	765	185	100	85	90	115	100	95	5,419	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	535	470	120	80	60	55	80	40	30	4,592	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE	110	105	25	15	15	10	15	15	10	4,560	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	675	680	210	120	90	60	80	60	50	3,696	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	100	100	20	25	5	10	30	15	5	4,387	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	360	390	100	65	55	45	45	35	45	4,804	—
QUEBEC	40,935	41,120	6,590	6,170	7,135	6,105	6,705	4,220	4,185	5,171	325
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	28,645	28,570	4,470	4,485	5,205	4,355	4,445	2,850	2,755	5,084	220
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	5,185	5,220	990	755	835	735	850	500	560	5,097	40
POULTRY — AVICOLE	1,560	1,585	260	145	250	250	355	175	160	5,517	10
WHEAT — BLE	20	15	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	4,123	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	1,465	1,535	265	160	210	210	300	180	210	5,780	20
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES	1,475	1,545	200	175	190	220	280	230	245	6,270	15
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5)	2,585	2,650	405	450	445	335	465	290	255	5,056	20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 2. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY TOTAL INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABLEAU 2. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLE DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME - EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU		
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL							AVERAGE INCOME - REVENU MOYEN			
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE												\$	NO. - NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	65,665	65,480	14,820	7,565	7,520	6,215	10,000	8,575	10,795	6,123	355		
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	17,720	17,830	3,480	2,455	2,340	1,985	2,645	2,090	2,835	6,057	90		
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	28,125	27,840	7,840	3,415	3,375	2,500	3,970	3,280	3,460	5,186	150		
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,995	400	200	170	180	330	320	390	7,080	5		
WHEAT - BLE .....	310	340	60	30	25	30	40	55	90	9,065	5		
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,785	9,685	1,765	755	810	765	1,685	1,545	2,365	7,854	55		
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	3,840	505	325	350	365	690	735	855	7,299	25		
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,960	3,950	765	380	440	385	635	550	795	6,911	20		
MANITOBA .....	25,335	25,235	9,270	4,020	3,210	2,175	2,540	1,985	2,035	3,879	165		
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,615	1,575	425	190	240	190	190	130	210	5,064	5		
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	9,830	9,825	3,565	1,585	1,260	855	985	810	765	3,917	65		
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	520	545	190	60	45	45	70	60	65	4,504	5		
WHEAT - BLE .....	2,740	2,690	1,070	390	370	225	275	200	155	3,379	25		
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	7,625	7,570	2,805	1,300	910	630	750	600	580	3,774	50		
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	70	15	-	10	5	15	10	15	8,474	-		
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	2,940	2,965	1,200	490	375	225	260	180	245	3,625	15		
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	62,745	21,220	9,080	7,930	5,800	7,430	5,540	5,745	4,122	490		
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	700	675	120	85	50	60	105	75	180	7,997	-		
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	15,915	15,770	5,225	2,355	1,985	1,465	1,695	1,300	1,735	4,404	125		
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	210	170	40	20	25	20	20	15	35	5,476	-		
WHEAT - BLE .....	26,515	26,365	9,145	3,720	3,365	2,505	3,175	2,440	2,020	3,833	225		
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	14,010	14,175	4,605	1,965	1,795	1,320	1,880	1,240	1,380	4,290	105		
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,115	-		
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	5,565	5,580	2,090	920	715	430	555	475	395	3,755	30		
ALBERTA .....	46,535	46,430	14,495	6,250	5,445	3,965	5,600	4,580	6,090	4,927	270		
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	2,490	2,475	570	360	260	280	325	290	395	6,149	15		
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	25,840	26,170	8,275	3,575	3,070	2,170	3,095	2,480	3,500	4,990	125		
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	415	470	80	85	60	35	85	70	55	5,242	-		
WHEAT - BLE .....	3,895	3,785	1,290	420	380	370	450	400	475	4,687	45		
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,920	9,515	2,850	1,245	1,195	775	1,210	985	1,260	4,850	70		
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	55	5	5	5	5	10	5	15	9,256	-		
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,935	3,965	1,425	570	480	325	425	345	390	4,066	20		
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	8,465	1,585	770	815	700	1,280	1,430	1,880	7,176	105		
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,630	1,545	130	100	120	125	300	285	480	10,147	25		
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	2,500	2,560	590	280	280	235	360	375	430	6,078	30		
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	645	580	70	40	30	50	130	125	135	8,441	5		
WHEAT - BLE .....	165	180	50	15	25	20	20	15	45	6,913	-		
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	775	710	215	70	35	80	70	100	145	5,902	15		
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	1,905	340	170	220	135	290	320	425	6,556	20		
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	960	985	180	100	105	65	110	210	215	6,790	10		

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

TABLE 3. OPERATORS BY TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 3. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU DE L'EMPLOI
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME — REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI							AVERAGE EMPLOY- MENT INCOME — REVENU MOYEN DE L'EMPLOI	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
CANADA(3)	365,355	357,355	124,005	47,245	41,150	29,940	45,015	35,110	34,885	4,317	9,070
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	107,095	102,590	40,060	11,345	9,365	7,865	14,475	11,935	7,555	4,000	4,585
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	62,955	61,185	25,190	8,655	7,360	5,715	6,510	4,530	3,225	3,311	1,200
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	82,115	81,545	30,240	13,320	9,530	5,495	9,285	8,285	5,390	3,669	1,370
\$10,000+	113,190	112,040	28,525	13,920	14,895	10,865	14,740	10,375	18,715	5,627	1,920
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	1,020	955	400	115	125	70	135	65	45	3,469	55
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	740	675	340	80	90	40	75	35	10	2,658	50
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	80	80	20	15	10	10	10	5	5	3,766	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	55	60	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	4,796	—
\$10,000+	145	145	30	20	15	15	25	20	25	6,521	5
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	4,400	1,710	785	565	445	475	240	185	3,288	130
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	1,755	1,715	815	310	180	160	150	65	35	2,729	75
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	865	815	300	175	130	75	70	45	15	3,064	15
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	910	895	350	155	80	80	130	65	35	3,451	15
\$10,000+	1,005	975	245	140	170	135	120	65	95	4,306	20
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	5,985	5,835	2,060	860	855	600	740	330	390	3,761	140
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	3,420	3,365	1,365	465	485	310	430	190	120	3,223	100
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	745	720	275	90	115	80	95	30	35	3,457	10
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	620	595	180	115	100	45	75	40	40	3,816	10
\$10,000+	1,200	1,160	240	190	155	160	145	70	200	5,481	20
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	5,465	5,205	1,810	820	695	475	655	445	310	3,674	275
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	2,865	2,740	1,045	420	390	225	360	205	95	3,294	220
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	785	690	245	115	65	105	75	45	25	3,208	30
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	655	660	190	100	90	55	85	95	45	4,170	10
\$10,000+	1,160	1,120	330	185	150	90	130	95	140	4,600	10
QUEBEC	61,155	59,485	15,540	9,740	10,045	6,555	8,190	5,015	4,400	4,266	2,070
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500	20,220	18,990	7,315	2,865	2,290	1,835	2,495	1,395	795	3,466	1,120
\$ 2,500-\$4,999	11,320	11,185	2,965	2,240	1,970	1,485	1,430	745	345	3,601	265
\$ 5,000-\$9,999	14,260	14,035	2,980	2,505	2,510	1,300	2,150	1,705	895	4,340	340
\$10,000+	15,355	15,280	2,280	2,135	3,280	1,935	2,120	1,170	2,360	5,680	345

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. OPERATORS BY TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABLEAU 3. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU DE L'EMPLOI
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME — REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI							AVERAGE EMPLOY- MENT INCOME — REVENU MOYEN DE L'EMPLOI	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
			NUMBER — NOMBRE							\$	NO. — NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	94,640	92,760	27,320	10,200	9,060	7,745	13,915	12,150	12,370	5,283	2,065
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	27,925	8,550	2,385	2,175	2,135	4,865	4,690	3,120	5,059	1,065
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	12,815	4,590	1,460	1,200	1,150	1,795	1,475	1,135	4,237	200
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	16,375	5,635	2,330	1,660	1,185	2,095	1,920	1,540	4,350	265
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	35,650	8,545	4,020	4,030	3,270	5,160	4,060	6,570	6,263	540
MANITOBA .....	34,945	34,295	15,365	5,080	3,540	2,455	3,280	2,455	2,115	3,299	765
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	9,320	4,575	1,120	750	695	1,110	730	335	3,025	345
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	6,705	3,510	935	740	520	440	400	160	2,399	115
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	8,940	4,195	1,655	870	430	710	705	380	2,855	125
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	9,330	3,085	1,365	1,185	810	1,020	620	1,235	4,643	185
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	75,120	31,915	10,445	8,430	5,730	7,650	5,595	5,345	3,432	1,755
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	12,955	6,935	1,530	1,025	835	1,330	895	400	2,677	675
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	16,190	8,140	2,135	1,860	1,310	1,355	825	565	2,634	365
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	23,635	10,215	3,850	2,610	1,360	2,365	2,090	1,145	3,082	360
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	22,335	6,625	2,925	2,935	2,230	2,600	1,785	3,240	4,820	355
ALBERTA .....	62,525	61,455	23,175	7,750	6,385	4,645	7,080	5,620	6,800	4,279	1,285
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	15,455	6,450	1,565	1,335	1,050	1,995	1,720	1,345	3,940	580
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	9,945	4,425	1,255	1,095	800	995	695	685	3,259	145
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	14,375	5,895	2,335	1,420	885	1,405	1,375	1,060	3,544	200
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	21,685	6,400	2,595	2,540	1,915	2,680	1,835	3,715	5,475	360
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	17,825	4,710	1,455	1,440	1,225	2,895	3,190	2,920	5,938	545
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	9,435	2,655	605	650	580	1,670	1,995	1,285	5,629	360
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	2,060	715	225	180	185	240	260	250	4,592	55
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,975	590	275	180	145	245	295	250	4,707	45
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	4,355	750	350	440	315	740	640	1,135	7,800	75

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 4. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TABLEAU 4. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU DE L'EMPLOI
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME — REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI							AVERAGE EMPLOY- MENT INCOME — REVENU MOYEN DE L'EMPLOI	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. — NOMB.
CANADA(3) .....	258,260	254,765	83,945	35,900	31,790	22,075	30,545	23,180	27,325	4,444	4,490
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	55,340	54,450	12,075	8,775	9,000	5,825	7,185	5,275	6,310	5,102	1,070
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	89,610	88,530	31,960	12,270	10,285	7,185	10,055	7,535	9,240	4,263	1,440
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	5,615	5,615	1,305	635	700	500	995	690	790	5,675	115
WHEAT — BLE .....	33,645	32,990	13,975	4,575	3,775	2,525	3,315	2,555	2,270	3,322	690
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	44,995	44,215	15,440	5,645	4,680	3,630	5,395	4,160	5,265	4,563	725
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,830	7,770	1,735	800	795	715	1,250	1,135	1,330	5,834	125
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	21,225	21,185	7,450	3,200	2,545	1,695	2,345	1,830	2,125	4,170	330
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	280	60	40	35	30	55	30	35	5,404	5
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	70	75	20	10	5	5	15	15	5	5,005	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	40	30	5	10	5	—	10	—	—	3,482	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	55	50	15	—	10	5	10	10	10	7,197	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	30	40	5	10	10	5	10	5	10	5,626	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	55	50	10	10	—	10	10	5	5	3,885	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	30	30	5	—	10	5	5	—	10	7,269	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ....	2,780	2,685	895	470	385	290	320	175	145	3,644	55
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	630	605	205	135	105	50	50	45	15	3,111	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	980	895	315	135	110	110	105	60	65	3,865	25
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	20	20	5	10	—	—	5	10	—	4,169	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	625	625	185	100	95	70	90	40	40	3,860	10
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	25	25	5	—	—	—	5	5	5	6,380	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	500	505	170	90	75	55	65	30	25	3,462	5
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	2,570	2,475	695	400	370	285	315	135	270	4,493	40
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,020	985	235	185	145	120	120	60	110	4,932	35
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	655	620	220	90	90	60	80	35	50	3,619	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	170	175	30	20	35	25	20	15	25	6,047	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	85	75	25	15	10	5	5	—	20	4,666	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	250	235	75	25	40	25	35	15	30	4,430	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	390	380	100	65	50	55	55	5	35	4,079	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	2,465	765	400	305	250	290	235	210	4,097	50
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	820	745	200	105	80	90	95	90	85	4,970	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	535	460	135	85	55	40	60	45	30	4,200	20
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	110	105	25	20	20	10	20	5	10	3,902	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	675	680	240	110	85	65	65	65	50	3,218	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	100	100	40	10	10	5	25	5	5	3,294	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	360	385	125	70	50	40	35	35	35	4,087	5
QUEBEC .....	40,935	40,500	8,225	6,875	7,755	4,720	5,700	3,615	3,600	4,642	950
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	28,645	28,155	5,600	5,010	5,720	3,220	3,740	2,475	2,385	4,587	640
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	5,185	5,135	1,210	825	890	575	735	425	470	4,548	130
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,560	1,545	290	170	290	195	315	145	150	5,072	45
WHEAT — BLE .....	20	20	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	3,428	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	1,465	1,510	325	165	210	215	265	145	180	5,177	50
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,475	1,525	270	220	205	210	240	190	195	5,313	30
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	2,585	2,615	530	485	435	305	400	235	225	4,470	50

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 4. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME - EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO EMPLOYMENT INCOME - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU DE L'EMPLOI
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH EMPLOYMENT INCOME - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU DE L'EMPLOI	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT INCOME - REVENU TOTAL DE L'EMPLOI							AVERAGE EMPLOY- MENT INCOME - REVENU MOYEN DE L'EMPLOI	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER - NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. - NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	65,665	64,840	18,765	7,815	6,890	5,610	9,050	7,460	9,250	5,380	1,005
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	17,720	17,655	4,345	2,600	2,245	1,790	2,290	1,850	2,535	5,486	270
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	28,125	27,520	9,815	3,435	2,940	2,200	3,590	2,710	2,830	4,395	475
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,975	490	210	160	175	315	285	335	6,349	20
WHEAT - BLE .....	310	335	95	25	20	25	40	65	65	7,192	10
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,785	9,625	2,250	800	750	750	1,580	1,430	2,065	7,097	115
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	3,820	790	325	375	320	650	650	720	6,312	50
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,960	3,905	990	415	395	345	595	470	695	6,044	65
MANITOBA .....	25,335	24,980	10,790	3,955	2,795	1,760	2,170	1,720	1,780	3,401	420
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,615	1,560	455	250	225	130	180	130	190	4,699	25
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	9,830	9,755	4,080	1,550	1,185	715	835	685	710	3,500	130
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	520	530	205	60	60	25	65	60	55	4,023	15
WHEAT - BLE .....	2,740	2,640	1,290	385	265	195	215	165	120	2,756	75
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	7,625	7,505	3,375	1,245	730	515	650	490	495	3,220	115
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	70	20	5	5	5	10	10	10	7,676	-
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	2,940	2,920	1,370	465	325	185	205	185	190	3,208	60
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	62,160	24,975	8,910	7,410	4,895	6,325	4,705	4,945	3,590	1,075
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	700	670	155	70	50	70	90	75	160	7,499	-
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	15,915	15,625	5,975	2,285	1,900	1,240	1,545	1,110	1,565	3,962	265
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	210	165	45	20	30	5	20	15	30	5,113	5
WHEAT - BLE .....	26,515	26,085	11,020	3,735	3,090	1,940	2,650	2,015	1,640	3,214	510
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	14,010	14,055	5,405	1,900	1,690	1,265	1,530	1,070	1,195	3,765	225
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	15	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	1,213	-
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	5,565	5,545	2,370	905	640	360	495	415	355	3,350	65
ALBERTA .....	46,535	46,000	16,725	6,185	5,055	3,590	5,085	3,900	5,460	4,392	705
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	2,490	2,465	690	320	270	230	320	270	375	5,754	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	25,840	25,960	9,465	3,555	2,850	2,005	2,765	2,145	3,170	4,478	335
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	415	465	105	85	60	20	95	50	50	4,737	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	3,895	3,735	1,500	410	385	340	400	300	405	3,992	95
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,920	9,395	3,395	1,225	1,045	690	1,125	835	1,095	4,248	180
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	50	10	5	-	5	15	5	15	8,695	-
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,935	3,925	1,555	590	450	300	375	300	355	3,600	65
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	8,390	2,055	845	790	645	1,230	1,190	1,635	6,286	180
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,630	1,525	165	90	155	120	290	260	445	9,429	40
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	2,500	2,530	735	305	260	230	330	315	355	5,169	50
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	645	570	90	45	35	40	140	105	120	7,580	15
WHEAT - BLE .....	165	185	65	15	25	15	15	10	40	6,127	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	775	705	250	75	50	60	70	90	120	4,894	20
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	1,885	520	205	160	135	260	255	355	5,518	40
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	960	980	230	110	110	45	130	155	200	6,028	15

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

TABLE 5. OPERATORS BY NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 5. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	TOTAL NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU TOTAL NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									AVERAGE NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU NET MOYEN D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPEN- DANT
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
										\$	NO. — NOMB.	
CANADA(3) .....	365,355	292,310	166,085	38,650	28,585	17,010	18,715	11,765	11,490	2,110	74,115	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	70,830	60,405	5,210	2,275	1,095	955	465	420	451	36,350	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	51,900	34,450	7,220	4,965	3,030	1,365	505	370	1,204	10,480	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	71,930	38,200	12,570	7,580	3,505	5,295	3,810	975	2,043	10,985	
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	97,645	33,035	13,650	13,760	9,380	11,105	6,990	9,725	3,845	16,310	
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	1,020	540	405	60	35	10	10	20	5	1,269	465	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	740	350	325	15	10	—	—	—	—	553	370	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	65	30	15	10	5	5	—	5	1,710	20	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	40	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	2,321	25	
\$10,000+ .....	145	90	40	20	10	5	5	10	5	3,244	55	
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	3,405	2,025	500	320	230	180	95	55	1,919	1,120	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	1,160	1,000	95	30	20	5	5	—	762	625	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	660	360	125	100	40	30	10	—	1,871	170	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	770	410	155	60	50	60	35	5	2,052	140	
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	810	265	120	135	120	85	40	50	3,495	180	
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	3,860	2,710	415	255	170	160	70	75	1,450	2,120	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	1,985	1,840	80	40	15	—	5	5	455	1,480	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	520	385	55	50	25	5	—	5	1,265	210	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	445	215	95	60	30	25	20	—	2,240	155	
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	905	270	185	105	105	120	45	65	3,349	280	
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	3,360	2,240	390	255	150	155	120	60	1,597	2,120	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	1,520	1,360	85	30	15	25	10	—	552	1,440	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	515	345	70	35	50	5	5	—	1,103	205	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	510	230	90	50	25	55	55	5	2,693	155	
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	815	300	145	135	60	70	50	50	3,181	320	
QUEBEC .....	61,155	45,600	20,360	8,220	7,300	3,605	3,235	1,620	1,265	2,597	15,960	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	12,115	9,665	1,320	600	235	150	80	60	1,033	8,000	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	9,020	4,230	2,075	1,495	825	290	65	35	2,074	2,425	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	11,725	3,815	2,650	2,105	940	1,300	790	125	2,982	2,650	
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	12,740	2,645	2,175	3,095	1,605	1,495	680	1,050	4,100	2,885	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.



TABLE 5. OPERATORS BY NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 5. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME (1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	TOTAL NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU TOTAL NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT							AVERAGE NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU NET MOYEN D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPEN- DANT	
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
ONTARIO .....	94,640	73,840	42,555	8,520	6,210	4,270	5,010	3,380	3,895	2,195	20,985
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	18,690	16,075	1,195	590	300	250	135	140	213	10,300
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	10,600	7,770	1,130	695	560	245	105	95	803	2,410
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	14,020	8,240	2,205	1,225	595	875	630	245	1,827	2,620
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	30,530	10,475	3,985	3,700	2,815	3,645	2,505	3,415	4,061	5,655
MANITOBA .....	34,945	29,520	18,680	3,915	2,355	1,410	1,375	955	835	1,711	5,535
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	7,085	6,135	515	145	115	90	55	35	484	2,575
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	5,860	4,215	670	455	310	90	75	40	1,042	955
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	8,080	4,825	1,415	650	285	435	365	95	1,723	985
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	8,495	3,500	1,320	1,105	690	760	455	665	3,186	1,020
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	67,275	38,250	9,075	6,635	3,935	4,460	2,715	2,205	2,095	9,600
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	10,460	8,820	835	360	180	155	65	45	652	3,180
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	14,400	10,015	1,810	1,225	725	440	90	90	1,212	2,150
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	21,785	12,065	3,620	2,205	950	1,550	1,140	255	1,941	2,210
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	20,630	7,350	2,810	2,845	2,080	2,310	1,425	1,815	3,604	2,060
ALBERTA .....	62,525	52,175	30,205	6,520	4,490	2,815	3,365	2,275	2,510	2,066	10,565
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	11,265	9,615	795	365	165	155	75	100	282	4,770
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	8,595	5,845	1,065	805	420	235	130	90	965	1,495
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	12,930	7,485	2,065	1,070	555	845	680	230	1,830	1,645
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	19,385	7,255	2,595	2,250	1,670	2,135	1,395	2,085	3,748	2,655
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	12,715	8,645	1,035	735	425	760	535	580	1,487	5,650
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE											
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	6,185	5,565	280	105	45	120	40	25	128	3,615
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	1,675	1,245	200	95	70	25	25	10	508	445
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,625	900	265	140	75	140	90	15	1,521	400
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	3,240	935	290	390	235	480	380	530	5,052	1,195

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 6. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TABLEAU 6. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU NET  
D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLE DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	TOTAL NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU TOTAL NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									AVERAGE NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU NET MOYEN D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPEN- DANT
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
										\$	NO. — NOMB.	
CANADA(3) .....	258,260	221,480	105,680	33,440	26,310	15,915	17,760	11,300	11,075	2,641	37,770	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	55,340	46,515	14,795	8,705	7,950	4,480	4,765	2,925	2,880	3,651	9,000	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	89,610	77,830	40,625	11,145	8,190	4,980	5,555	3,550	3,785	2,330	12,140	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	5,615	4,165	1,760	670	500	310	390	255	285	3,007	1,570	
WHEAT — BLE .....	33,645	29,825	16,910	4,095	3,065	1,775	2,045	1,170	765	1,880	3,855	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	44,995	38,890	19,810	5,095	3,870	2,700	3,085	2,115	2,210	2,637	6,050	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,830	6,250	2,605	835	725	550	645	465	420	3,192	1,645	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	21,225	18,010	9,175	2,885	2,010	1,120	1,270	815	725	2,367	3,510	
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	195	85	45	25	10	10	15	5	2,557	95	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	70	50	20	15	5	—	5	5	—	2,885	25	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	40	25	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	1,475	10	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	55	20	5	5	—	5	—	10	—	4,517	30	
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	30	40	10	10	5	5	5	5	—	2,539	5	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	55	35	20	10	—	—	—	—	5	2,463	15	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	30	25	15	5	5	—	—	—	—	1,469	5	
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ....	2,780	2,240	1,025	405	290	210	175	90	55	2,519	490	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	630	540	235	125	75	25	40	30	5	2,514	85	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	980	755	385	115	80	80	45	25	25	2,348	170	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	20	20	15	—	—	—	5	5	—	2,277	5	
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	625	485	215	80	65	50	45	5	20	2,424	145	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	25	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6,056	20	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	500	440	175	85	70	40	40	20	5	2,871	70	
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	2,570	1,870	870	340	210	160	155	65	70	2,505	640	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,020	765	255	160	110	90	75	40	35	3,342	250	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	655	470	290	70	40	20	30	5	—	1,083	165	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	170	115	25	30	20	10	5	15	10	4,318	60	
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	85	60	25	5	5	—	10	—	5	3,335	20	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	250	180	95	20	25	5	20	5	10	2,357	50	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	390	275	170	40	15	25	15	—	10	1,763	100	
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	1,835	880	310	220	125	125	110	60	2,464	680	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	820	570	230	85	75	60	55	50	20	3,069	200	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	535	360	200	70	35	15	20	15	10	2,177	115	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	110	70	30	20	10	—	5	5	5	2,064	35	
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	675	490	230	75	65	30	30	30	25	2,235	195	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	100	80	35	5	15	10	10	5	—	2,490	20	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	360	280	160	55	30	10	10	10	5	2,097	110	
QUEBEC .....	40,935	33,485	10,695	6,900	6,695	3,365	3,085	1,535	1,205	3,163	7,960	
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	28,645	23,680	7,050	5,030	5,030	2,380	2,240	1,100	845	3,287	5,120	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	5,185	4,170	1,805	795	690	335	290	145	110	2,552	1,095	
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,560	1,100	385	200	195	110	115	55	40	2,724	490	
WHEAT — BLE .....	20	10	5	5	—	5	5	—	—	3,140	5	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	1,465	1,255	435	170	195	175	110	80	95	3,531	295	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,475	1,220	355	220	205	160	135	85	65	3,184	335	
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	2,585	2,045	670	470	385	210	185	70	55	2,966	625	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 6. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 6. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE REVENU NET  
D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT ET LE GENRE DE FERME (1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLE DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT									TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	TOTAL NET SELF-EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU TOTAL NET D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT								
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 3,999	\$4,000- 4,999	\$5,000- 6,999	\$7,000- 9,999	\$10,000+	AVERAGE NET SELF- EMPLOYMENT FARM INCOME — REVENU NET MOYEN D'UN EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPEN- DANT	
NUMBER — NOMBRE									\$	NO. — NOMB.	
ONTARIO .....	65,665	55,155	26,480	7,325	5,620	3,970	4,760	3,240	3,755	2,867	10,690
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	17,720	15,485	5,270	2,615	2,015	1,470	1,680	1,175	1,255	3,870	2,445
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	28,125	23,730	13,970	2,945	2,175	1,335	1,565	845	895	1,749	4,265
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,455	690	200	145	120	110	75	120	2,906	540
WHEAT — BLE .....	310	270	180	25	10	20	20	10	—	512	70
OTHER FIELD CROPS (4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES (4)	9,785	8,170	3,600	790	670	570	825	725	990	4,063	1,570
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	3,100	1,290	395	335	255	310	255	260	3,530	765
OTHER (5) — AUTRES (5) .....	3,960	2,935	1,480	355	275	195	255	160	225	2,780	1,035
MANITOBA .....	25,335	22,440	12,540	3,405	2,210	1,290	1,290	900	795	2,099	2,960
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,615	1,380	535	220	210	100	105	90	125	3,579	200
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	9,830	8,795	4,655	1,385	945	525	570	385	335	2,276	1,090
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	520	460	250	60	35	15	40	25	35	2,583	85
WHEAT — BLE .....	2,740	2,335	1,590	265	160	130	85	60	35	1,269	375
OTHER FIELD CROPS (4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES (4)	7,625	6,750	3,945	1,070	595	360	355	230	185	1,900	870
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	45	15	10	5	5	10	10	5	5,126	25
OTHER (5) — AUTRES (5) .....	2,940	2,665	1,545	395	260	155	125	100	70	1,842	315
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	56,810	29,430	8,240	6,280	3,755	4,300	2,650	2,155	2,360	6,425
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	700	620	180	65	40	60	80	65	130	6,337	55
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	15,915	14,350	6,815	2,115	1,685	1,020	1,140	745	835	2,821	1,540
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	210	135	45	25	20	5	15	5	10	3,322	40
WHEAT — BLE .....	26,515	23,775	13,240	3,395	2,575	1,390	1,695	935	555	1,923	2,815
OTHER FIELD CROPS (4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES (4)	14,010	12,790	6,475	1,760	1,405	1,025	1,030	625	470	2,453	1,485
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,015	5
OTHER (5) — AUTRES (5) .....	5,565	5,135	2,680	885	545	260	340	270	160	2,367	475
ALBERTA .....	46,535	40,910	20,590	5,725	4,125	2,650	3,210	2,200	2,410	2,557	5,795
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	2,490	2,205	820	320	215	185	250	205	200	4,046	285
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	25,840	23,205	11,410	3,335	2,360	1,550	1,770	1,275	1,500	2,692	3,095
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	415	375	145	80	45	10	50	20	25	2,848	100
WHEAT — BLE .....	3,895	3,280	1,805	395	300	225	240	155	150	2,087	555
OTHER FIELD CROPS (4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES (4)	9,920	8,275	4,485	1,070	850	470	640	380	385	2,132	1,305
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	50	10	5	—	10	25	5	—	5,078	5
OTHER (5) — AUTRES (5) .....	3,935	3,530	1,915	520	350	195	230	160	155	2,108	460
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	6,535	3,080	750	630	380	645	495	555	3,014	2,035
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,630	1,225	200	80	165	105	240	165	260	6,919	340
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	2,500	1,975	1,090	310	180	100	120	105	80	1,587	610
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	645	410	155	55	30	30	40	60	45	4,420	180
WHEAT — BLE .....	165	150	95	15	15	—	—	5	20	2,329	30
OTHER FIELD CROPS (4) — AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES (4)	775	570	380	50	20	15	30	35	25	889	160
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	1,525	785	170	140	100	140	105	85	2,551	405
OTHER (5) — AUTRES (5) .....	960	685	375	65	75	25	65	25	50	2,244	315

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNÉES AIENT ÉTÉ RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT À 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNÉES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

TABLE 7. OPERATORS BY PER CENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

NO.	ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL INCOME OR NONE REPORTED — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL NEGATIF OU AUCUN DECLARE	OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME					
				TOTAL OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF	PER CENT OF POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING				
					>0-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%
1	CANADA(3) .....	365,355	26,445	339,980	17,615	15,825	13,900	11,780	11,480
2	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	107,095	5,200	101,980	10,180	6,670	5,055	3,525	2,915
3	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	4,675	57,710	2,735	2,925	3,030	2,925	2,605
4	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	6,815	76,100	2,515	3,120	3,020	2,800	2,945
5	\$10,000+ .....	113,190	9,755	104,195	2,180	3,105	2,800	2,530	3,010
6	NEWFOUNDLAND .....	1,020	25	980	135	70	40	30	25
7	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	740	10	715	125	60	20	15	10
8	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	5	75	5	5	10	5	5
9	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	5	60	—	—	5	—	5
10	\$10,000+ .....	145	10	140	10	10	5	5	5
11	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND .....	4,535	190	4,340	215	250	215	150	140
12	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	1,755	50	1,735	170	165	120	65	55
13	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	20	810	20	30	45	25	40
14	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	40	870	25	30	25	40	40
15	\$10,000+ .....	1,005	75	920	5	25	30	15	10
16	NOVA SCOTIA .....	5,985	175	5,800	590	385	295	230	170
17	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	3,420	70	3,395	495	295	185	135	85
18	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	20	710	50	30	40	45	35
19	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	25	580	15	25	20	30	30
20	\$10,000+ .....	1,200	65	1,115	30	30	45	20	20
21	NEW BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	285	5,190	435	280	165	180	130
22	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	2,865	90	2,870	385	175	105	90	70
23	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	60	660	30	35	20	35	20
24	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	30	640	5	25	20	30	15
25	\$10,000+ .....	1,160	110	1,020	15	45	20	30	25
26	QUEBEC .....	61,155	1,595	59,965	3,065	2,980	2,710	2,240	2,105
27	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	20,220	420	19,695	2,115	1,475	1,180	875	700
28	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	255	11,190	390	540	570	565	465
29	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	420	13,955	335	485	560	470	470
30	\$10,000+ .....	15,355	500	15,125	225	475	400	330	470
31	ONTARIO .....	94,640	5,720	89,105	5,340	4,300	3,765	3,070	2,815
32	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	28,970	1,120	27,865	2,870	1,695	1,260	770	670
33	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	690	12,320	840	760	825	675	535
34	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	1,025	15,610	775	850	720	685	665
35	\$10,000+ .....	35,825	2,880	33,310	855	995	960	940	940
36	MANITOBA .....	34,945	3,255	31,805	1,305	1,265	1,150	1,145	1,115
37	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	9,610	725	8,935	695	510	470	315	320
38	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	710	6,110	215	245	245	325	240
39	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	845	8,220	250	275	225	310	285
40	\$10,000+ .....	9,465	975	8,545	145	240	210	195	270
41	SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	7,955	68,920	2,390	2,900	2,640	2,255	2,560
42	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	13,770	1,090	12,540	820	805	710	545	445
43	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	1,710	14,835	630	725	695	625	730
44	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	2,740	21,255	585	815	765	690	850
45	\$10,000+ .....	22,605	2,405	20,290	355	555	465	390	535
46	ALBERTA .....	62,525	6,240	56,500	2,465	2,475	2,195	1,980	1,950
47	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	15,990	1,250	14,785	1,225	935	680	545	405
48	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	1,055	9,030	375	430	450	530	425
49	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	1,500	13,080	420	535	570	405	530
50	\$10,000+ .....	21,990	2,435	19,605	450	575	495	495	590
51	BRITISH COLUMBIA .....	18,365	1,000	17,365	1,655	910	740	505	465
52	UNDER \$2,500 SALES .....	9,740	360	9,430	1,285	560	320	175	160
53	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	155	1,965	180	120	130	90	105
54	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	190	1,830	100	85	110	125	65
55	\$10,000+ .....	4,440	290	4,145	90	150	180	110	135

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 7. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF								CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	NO
POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL POSITIF PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE						TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING NO FARM INCOME	TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING LOSS FROM FARMING		
50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-99%	100%	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT AUCUN REVENU AGRICOLE	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT UNE PERTE PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITA- TION AGRICOLE		
NOMBRE									
11,910	12,925	17,020	28,865	56,635	31,805	70,100	40,130	CANADA(3) .....	1
2,700	2,285	2,125	2,630	3,335	6,355	34,980	19,210	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	2
2,610	2,650	2,955	4,095	5,805	7,005	9,840	8,530	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	3
3,295	3,755	5,185	8,600	14,475	9,230	10,180	6,985	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	4
3,300	4,235	6,755	13,535	33,015	9,215	15,100	5,410	\$10,000+ .....	5
25	10	15	35	50	55	465	35	TERRE-NEUVE .....	6
15	10	5	10	10	40	370	20	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	7
—	—	—	5	20	—	20	5	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	8
—	5	5	5	5	5	20	5	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	9
5	—	5	15	20	5	50	5	\$10,000+ .....	10
125	135	280	400	570	495	1,085	260	ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	11
60	25	60	65	35	155	610	145	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	12
20	20	65	85	115	125	175	55	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13
20	50	85	105	165	100	130	55	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14
30	30	65	155	250	115	170	10	\$10,000+ .....	15
145	175	160	255	495	325	2,075	500	NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	16
55	50	30	40	70	165	1,455	355	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	17
25	35	20	40	50	45	205	80	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	18
25	30	30	60	95	40	145	35	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	19
40	60	80	125	280	80	270	30	\$10,000+ .....	20
120	130	170	250	565	355	2,025	390	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	21
60	50	35	40	75	155	1,390	245	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	22
20	35	25	55	85	45	195	55	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	23
25	15	55	45	130	80	150	40	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	24
20	25	60	105	275	70	290	45	\$10,000+ .....	25
2,205	2,440	3,535	6,715	9,470	4,585	15,370	2,540	QUEBEC .....	26
565	605	560	645	705	1,155	7,805	1,305	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	27
640	625	755	1,250	1,335	1,215	2,330	515	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	28
580	645	1,075	2,175	3,035	1,230	2,510	395	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	29
420	570	1,140	2,650	4,395	990	2,735	325	\$10,000+ .....	30
2,740	2,730	3,700	5,665	14,015	6,550	20,090	14,325	ONTARIO .....	31
595	400	410	445	675	1,030	9,985	7,055	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	32
460	430	375	435	720	1,060	2,320	2,895	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	33
695	660	880	1,155	2,200	1,660	2,485	2,185	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	34
990	1,240	2,030	3,630	10,425	2,800	5,300	2,190	\$10,000+ .....	35
1,210	1,505	1,800	3,065	5,485	3,710	5,140	3,910	MANITOBA .....	36
290	260	265	325	420	910	2,445	1,715	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	37
290	360	355	455	675	915	870	915	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	38
335	490	585	995	1,630	1,160	910	770	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	39
290	400	600	1,290	2,760	725	910	510	\$10,000+ .....	40
2,920	3,240	4,435	7,325	14,040	8,680	8,670	6,860	SASKATCHEWAN .....	41
505	405	380	555	670	1,445	2,950	2,315	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	42
645	765	950	1,210	1,770	2,255	1,945	1,890	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	43
965	1,100	1,580	2,690	4,605	2,910	1,955	1,735	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	44
800	970	1,535	2,870	6,990	2,080	1,825	925	\$10,000+ .....	45
1,990	2,105	2,505	4,555	10,525	6,330	9,800	7,620	ALBERTA .....	46
415	355	295	405	535	1,115	4,485	3,395	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	47
425	330	350	535	955	1,230	1,375	1,630	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	48
560	635	805	1,280	2,445	1,905	1,510	1,470	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	49
590	790	1,055	2,335	6,590	2,075	2,435	1,125	\$10,000+ .....	50
440	445	420	600	1,425	720	5,375	3,685	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	51
130	130	80	110	135	195	3,485	2,670	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	52
85	55	60	35	85	115	420	485	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	53
90	115	85	90	160	140	365	290	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	54
125	145	195	360	1,035	265	1,110	240	\$10,000+ .....	55

(1) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 8. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY PER CENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

NO.	TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL INCOME OR NONE REPORTED — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU NEGATIF OU AUCUN DECLARE	OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME					
				TOTAL OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF	PER CENT OF POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING				
					>0-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%
					NUMBER				
1	CANADA(3) .....	258,260	21,250	238,010	7,435	9,150	8,850	8,250	8,565
2	DAIRY .....	55,340	1,910	53,605	1,130	1,915	1,715	1,595	1,685
3	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	89,610	8,465	81,510	2,815	3,130	3,085	2,820	2,845
4	POULTRY .....	5,615	415	5,320	160	180	225	190	170
5	WHEAT .....	33,645	4,015	29,670	1,020	1,300	1,150	1,125	1,250
6	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	44,995	4,345	40,600	1,380	1,575	1,600	1,465	1,615
7	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	7,830	385	7,505	320	385	390	340	360
8	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	21,225	1,710	19,805	600	665	680	725	635
9	NEWFOUNDLAND .....	280	15	270	10	15	15	10	15
10	DAIRY .....	70	10	65	—	5	5	—	5
11	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	40	5	25	5	5	—	—	—
12	POULTRY .....	55	—	50	—	—	—	5	—
13	WHEAT .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	30	—	40	—	—	10	—	5
15	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	55	—	50	5	—	—	—	5
16	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	30	5	35	5	5	5	5	—
17	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND .....	2,780	140	2,600	50	85	90	85	85
18	DAIRY .....	630	15	605	—	20	25	15	30
19	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	980	55	860	20	35	30	35	35
20	POULTRY .....	20	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
21	WHEAT .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	625	50	580	5	15	20	20	5
23	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	25	—	30	—	—	5	—	—
24	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	500	15	495	15	15	15	20	15
25	NOVA SCOTIA .....	2,570	105	2,405	100	90	110	100	85
26	DAIRY .....	1,020	25	985	20	35	50	35	30
27	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	655	30	600	35	20	20	20	25
28	POULTRY .....	170	5	170	—	—	—	5	—
29	WHEAT .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	85	—	70	5	10	—	—	—
31	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	250	10	220	5	15	10	10	15
32	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	390	25	355	30	15	25	30	15
33	NEW BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	200	2,320	55	105	60	90	60
34	DAIRY .....	820	25	745	15	35	15	30	25
35	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	535	20	450	15	30	5	25	10
36	POULTRY .....	110	5	100	—	5	10	—	—
37	WHEAT .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	675	120	560	10	15	5	15	10
39	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	100	5	90	—	—	—	5	5
40	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	360	20	370	5	15	25	20	10
41	QUEBEC .....	40,935	1,175	40,270	950	1,505	1,530	1,365	1,405
42	DAIRY .....	28,645	690	28,105	560	1,000	995	890	950
43	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	5,185	180	5,090	230	245	230	210	190
44	POULTRY .....	1,560	85	1,515	45	40	80	65	50
45	WHEAT .....	20	—	15	—	—	—	5	—
46	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	1,465	85	1,465	50	50	55	65	55
47	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	1,475	85	1,470	20	65	70	45	65
48	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED) .....	2,585	55	2,615	50	110	105	85	85

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 8. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL  
PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF								GENRE DE FERME	NO
POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL POSITIF PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE						TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING NO FARM INCOME	TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING LOSS FROM FARMING		
50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-99%	100%	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT AUCUN REVENU AGRICOLE	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT UNE PERTE PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE		
NOMBRE									
9,205	10,640	14,895	26,230	53,300	25,450	35,120	20,920	CANADA(3)	1
1,935	2,275	3,720	7,485	14,780	5,095	8,510	1,775	LAITIÈRE	2
2,925	3,445	4,600	8,335	18,060	9,560	11,290	8,590	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	3
200	180	240	540	915	360	1,520	440	AVICOLE	4
1,560	1,560	2,100	3,055	5,245	3,570	3,405	3,320	BLE	5
1,590	1,890	2,515	3,920	8,815	4,275	5,550	4,405	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	6
315	360	420	520	1,260	485	1,545	805	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	7
675	930	1,300	2,370	4,220	2,110	3,300	1,600	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	8
5	5	10	25	40	20	90	15	TERRE-NEUVE	9
—	—	5	5	15	5	25	—	LAITIÈRE	10
—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	30	5	AVICOLE	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BLE	13
—	—	—	5	15	—	5	5	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	14
—	—	—	—	5	10	15	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	15
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	16
70	105	220	340	530	345	470	115	ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD	17
15	30	85	70	120	90	75	20	LAITIÈRE	18
25	15	70	80	185	120	160	55	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	19
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	AVICOLE	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BLE	21
20	25	30	90	120	60	135	25	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	22
—	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	23
5	30	40	95	105	60	70	15	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	24
95	125	130	220	425	165	625	145	NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	25
55	60	70	90	210	80	245	15	LAITIÈRE	26
10	30	35	45	90	30	160	70	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	27
—	10	5	30	35	10	60	10	AVICOLE	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BLE	29
—	5	5	10	25	—	15	5	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	30
10	5	15	20	20	15	50	20	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	31
15	15	5	25	40	25	100	30	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	32
55	75	135	210	490	200	635	145	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	33
20	20	40	75	170	70	195	25	LAITIÈRE	34
15	5	40	35	80	45	110	40	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	35
—	5	5	5	25	10	30	10	AVICOLE	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	BLE	37
5	20	40	50	135	45	170	40	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	38
5	10	5	15	15	5	15	10	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	39
10	20	10	25	65	25	110	20	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	40
1,635	1,840	2,970	6,070	8,765	3,430	7,570	1,235	QUEBEC	41
1,135	1,270	2,170	4,585	6,605	2,465	4,845	630	LAITIÈRE	42
230	215	325	630	860	395	1,045	290	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE	43
40	50	75	175	220	110	480	75	AVICOLE	44
—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	BLE	45
60	65	80	180	315	145	275	80	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES	46
60	70	100	145	305	115	315	105	FRUITS ET LEGUMES	47
115	170	210	355	460	205	595	55	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIÈRES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	48

VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 8. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY PER CENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

NO.	TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NEGATIVE TOTAL INCOME OR NONE REPORTED — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL NEGATIF OU AUCUN DECLARE	OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME					
				TOTAL OPERATORS WITH POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF	PER CENT OF POSITIVE TOTAL INCOME FROM FARMING				
					>0-9%	10-19%	20-29%	30-39%	40-49%
NUMBER									
1	ONTARIO .....	65,665	4,600	61,240	2,475	2,600	2,510	2,305	2,140
2	DAIRY .....	17,720	755	17,170	435	590	475	475	480
3	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	28,125	2,465	25,530	1,185	1,185	1,260	1,035	960
4	POULTRY .....	1,910	200	1,795	65	80	65	60	65
5	WHEAT .....	310	40	310	35	20	10	20	5
6	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	9,785	760	8,985	410	395	395	395	315
7	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	3,855	150	3,715	170	210	185	175	170
8	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED).	3,960	230	3,735	170	130	125	140	155
9	MANITOBA .....	25,335	2,530	22,870	610	760	680	830	795
10	DAIRY .....	1,615	120	1,460	25	55	35	40	40
11	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	9,830	940	8,950	255	260	210	265	280
12	POULTRY .....	520	60	490	10	20	10	5	10
13	WHEAT .....	2,740	335	2,380	105	100	110	110	90
14	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	7,625	755	6,865	155	270	235	290	290
15	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	65	5	65	—	—	—	5	—
16	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED).	2,940	310	2,665	60	50	75	115	80
17	SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	6,860	56,375	1,570	2,095	1,930	1,710	2,115
18	DAIRY .....	700	30	640	15	10	10	15	10
19	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	15,915	1,690	14,205	300	435	425	365	410
20	POULTRY .....	210	5	165	—	5	5	—	5
21	WHEAT .....	26,515	3,175	23,415	785	1,040	885	860	970
22	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	14,010	1,430	12,850	355	460	460	345	560
23	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
24	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED).	5,565	520	5,090	115	150	135	120	160
25	ALBERTA .....	46,535	4,990	41,715	1,245	1,545	1,515	1,430	1,550
26	DAIRY .....	2,490	165	2,320	35	105	55	65	70
27	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	25,840	2,845	23,450	660	830	785	750	845
28	POULTRY .....	415	30	445	15	5	10	20	10
29	WHEAT .....	3,895	455	3,375	95	125	140	125	180
30	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	9,920	1,045	8,535	350	340	390	305	360
31	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	40	—	50	—	—	—	15	—
32	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED).	3,935	455	3,530	85	135	135	150	85
33	BRITISH COLUMBIA .....	8,625	635	7,935	370	350	415	325	310
34	DAIRY .....	1,630	70	1,500	15	60	55	35	45
35	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	2,500	240	2,350	110	95	130	110	90
36	POULTRY .....	645	30	560	15	25	40	25	20
37	WHEAT .....	165	10	170	—	10	5	5	—
38	SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS .....	775	90	635	45	20	30	25	20
39	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	1,950	130	1,800	125	95	120	90	95
40	OTHER (FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED).	960	75	915	60	45	35	35	35

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(2) ALTHOUGH DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.



TABLEAU 8. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU TOTAL POSITIF								GENRE DE FERME	NO
POURCENTAGE DU REVENU TOTAL POSITIF PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE						TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING NO FARM INCOME	TOTAL OPERATORS REPORTING LOSS FROM FARMING		
50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-99%	100%	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT AUCUN REVENU AGRICOLE	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DECLARANT UNE PERTE PROVENANT DE L'EXPLOITATION AGRICOLE		
NOMBRE									
2,140	2,330	3,290	5,220	13,340	5,515	10,105	7,275	ONTARIO .....	1
570	655	1,050	1,985	5,500	1,810	2,310	840	LAITIERE .....	2
1,010	970	1,320	1,980	4,175	2,250	4,015	4,190	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	3
60	60	65	140	300	110	520	210	AVICOLE .....	4
10	10	10	15	15	15	65	85	BLE .....	5
240	345	475	595	2,085	785	1,480	1,070	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES .....	6
160	155	200	230	665	250	725	425	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7
90	130	165	280	605	295	1,000	450	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	8
915	1,250	1,540	2,740	5,065	2,805	2,695	2,190	MANITOBA .....	9
45	90	65	220	460	155	190	55	LAITIERE .....	10
310	475	580	1,130	2,325	1,195	1,000	665	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	11
25	10	30	85	105	35	80	50	AVICOLE .....	12
130	135	145	180	275	290	325	365	BLE .....	13
290	385	465	750	1,285	840	785	835	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES .....	14
—	5	5	—	15	10	20	5	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15
115	145	255	375	605	275	295	220	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	16
2,410	2,835	4,060	6,775	13,365	7,240	5,725	4,550	SASKATCHEWAN .....	17
10	20	30	70	305	75	50	10	LAITIERE .....	18
415	665	950	1,845	4,105	2,090	1,380	815	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	19
15	10	10	20	40	15	35	5	AVICOLE .....	20
1,275	1,265	1,695	2,555	4,405	2,820	2,490	2,380	BLE .....	21
550	625	965	1,510	3,125	1,525	1,340	1,035	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES .....	22
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	23
150	255	405	770	1,385	715	420	310	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	24
1,570	1,750	2,210	4,155	9,990	5,210	5,315	4,225	ALBERTA .....	25
35	85	150	250	850	235	270	125	LAITIERE .....	26
830	985	1,180	2,435	6,000	3,230	2,845	2,080	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	27
40	15	20	35	95	40	100	35	AVICOLE .....	28
130	150	235	300	530	425	495	440	BLE .....	29
405	395	425	720	1,645	840	1,200	1,165	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES .....	30
—	—	—	10	20	—	—	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	31
130	135	190	410	845	440	410	380	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	32
310	320	340	485	1,285	525	1,890	1,015	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	33
50	40	60	140	540	100	305	50	LAITIERE .....	34
90	85	95	145	245	195	570	385	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	35
20	25	25	45	90	20	170	45	AVICOLE .....	36
10	—	5	10	20	15	30	45	BLE .....	37
20	25	35	25	65	40	140	135	MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES .....	38
80	100	95	100	220	85	370	245	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	39
35	35	25	25	105	65	300	110	AUTRES (FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES).	40

(1) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 9. OPERATORS BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 9. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME (1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU											TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME (4) — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU (4)
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME — PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU										
			SELF- EMPLOYMENT FROM FARM — EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	WAGES AND SALARIES AND SELF- EMPLOYMENT NON-FARM — REMUNERATION ET TRAVAIL NON AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS — TRANSFERTS GOUVERNE- MENTAUX	INVESTMENT INCOME — REVENU DE PLACEMENTS	PENSIONS AND OTHER INCOME — PENSIONS ET AUTRE REVENU						
	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.
CANADA (3) .....	365,355	363,770	187,470	51	136,385	37	24,130	7	12,805	4	2,985	1	2,655
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	106,135	24,505	23	62,315	58	13,960	13	4,065	4	1,285	1	1,045
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	62,030	30,475	49	24,430	39	4,130	7	2,500	4	495	1	350
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	82,420	52,125	63	23,500	28	3,360	4	2,835	3	605	1	500
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	113,190	80,370	71	26,135	23	2,680	2	3,400	3	605	1	765
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	1,020	1,010	220	22	565	56	195	19	10	1	15	1	—
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	740	725	100	14	415	58	190	26	5	1	15	2	—
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	80	35	44	35	44	5	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	60	25	42	30	50	5	8	—	—	—	—	5
\$10,000+ .....	145	145	60	40	75	50	5	3	5	3	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	4,510	2,250	50	1,690	37	480	11	60	1	35	1	20
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	1,785	470	26	950	53	325	18	20	1	15	1	5
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	830	475	57	255	31	85	10	15	2	5	1	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	910	590	64	250	27	50	5	10	1	5	1	—
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	980	710	71	230	23	20	2	15	2	10	1	15
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	5,945	1,765	30	3,340	56	625	10	135	2	75	1	30
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	3,440	480	14	2,305	67	535	15	60	2	55	2	25
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	730	245	34	400	55	50	7	25	3	5	1	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	600	315	52	250	41	25	4	10	2	—	—	10
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	1,180	730	62	385	33	15	1	35	3	10	1	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	5,425	1,845	34	2,760	50	645	12	115	2	70	1	50
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	2,915	485	16	1,805	61	530	18	55	2	45	2	50
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	720	330	46	320	45	50	7	15	2	5	1	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	665	380	57	235	35	25	4	10	2	10	2	5
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	1,130	655	58	395	35	40	4	35	3	5	—	5
QUEBEC .....	61,155	61,065	31,090	51	23,590	38	4,650	8	1,270	2	465	1	495
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	19,940	4,755	24	11,110	55	3,200	16	655	3	220	1	175
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	11,380	6,230	54	4,245	37	665	6	180	2	60	1	65
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	14,255	9,270	64	4,195	29	450	3	205	1	135	1	120
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	15,490	10,835	69	4,030	26	340	2	230	1	50	—	135

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 9. OPERATORS BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABLEAU 9. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1),  
CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU											TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME (4) — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU (4)
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME — PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU										
			SELF- EMPLOYMENT FROM FARM — EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	WAGES AND SALARIES AND SELF- EMPLOYMENT NON-FARM — REMUNERATION ET TRAVAIL NON AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT		GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS — TRANSFERTS GOUVERNE- MENTAUX		INVESTMENT INCOME — REVENU DE PLACEMENTS		PENSIONS AND OTHER INCOME — PENSIONS ET AUTRE REVENU			
	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	94,640	94,285	41,685	44	41,725	44	5,520	6	4,380	5	975	1	535
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	28,765	4,645	16	19,090	66	3,135	11	1,435	5	455	2	225
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	12,975	4,330	33	6,790	52	895	7	810	6	150	1	40
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	16,550	8,500	51	6,370	38	735	4	775	5	170	1	90
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	35,995	24,215	67	9,475	26	755	2	1,360	4	200	1	195
MANITOBA .....	34,945	34,815	20,240	58	10,915	31	2,245	6	1,200	3	215	1	245
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	9,565	3,190	33	4,825	50	1,165	12	325	3	60	1	95
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	6,775	3,805	56	2,225	33	425	6	250	4	65	1	40
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	9,025	6,140	68	2,095	23	380	4	375	4	40	—	40
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	9,450	7,110	75	1,770	19	275	3	245	3	50	1	70
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	76,235	48,940	64	19,205	25	4,785	6	2,820	4	480	1	635
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	13,450	5,015	37	5,700	42	2,090	15	515	4	115	1	190
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	16,420	9,450	57	4,960	30	1,165	7	745	5	100	1	130
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	23,860	16,780	70	5,070	21	985	4	915	4	110	—	135
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	22,510	17,690	78	3,480	15	545	2	640	3	150	1	185
ALBERTA .....	62,525	62,300	34,390	55	21,865	35	3,760	6	1,900	3	380	1	440
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	15,850	4,255	27	9,185	57	1,850	12	430	3	125	1	185
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	10,030	4,955	49	4,010	40	660	7	335	3	70	1	55
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	14,505	9,245	63	4,070	28	640	4	450	3	95	1	75
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	21,925	15,930	72	4,600	21	615	3	690	3	95	—	120
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	18,165	5,040	27	10,715	58	1,215	7	920	5	275	2	200
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE													
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	9,690	1,110	11	6,905	71	945	10	565	6	170	2	100
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	2,095	625	30	1,185	56	130	6	125	6	25	1	25
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,990	875	43	930	46	70	3	85	4	25	1	30
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	4,390	2,425	55	1,700	38	65	1	140	3	45	1	45

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. — VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. — QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. — COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) REFERS TO OPERATORS WITH NO SOURCE OF INCOME. — SE RAPPORTE AUX EXPLOITANTS SANS SOURCE DE REVENU.

TABLE 10. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 10. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME (1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLAS DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU											TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME(6) — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU(6)
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME — PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU										
			SELF- EMPLOYMENT FROM FARM — EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	WAGES AND SALARIES AND SELF- EMPLOYMENT NON-FARM — REMUNERATION ET TRAVAIL NON AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT		GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS — TRANSFERTS GOUVERNE- MENTAUX		INVESTMENT INCOME — REVENU DE PLACEMENTS		PENSIONS AND OTHER INCOME — PENSIONS ET AUTRE REVENU			
	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.
CANADA(3) .....	258,260	257,635	162,960	63	74,070	29	10,170	4	8,730	3	1,705	1	1,615
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	55,340	55,160	37,665	68	14,350	26	1,830	3	980	2	340	1	355
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	89,610	89,485	56,040	62	26,045	29	3,865	4	2,970	3	565	1	485
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	5,615	5,710	2,880	50	2,460	43	170	3	145	3	55	1	20
WHEAT — BLE .....	33,645	33,400	21,350	63	8,355	25	1,530	5	1,940	6	225	1	285
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	44,995	44,640	27,720	62	13,225	29	1,695	4	1,710	4	290	1	300
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,830	7,830	3,840	49	3,205	41	275	3	435	6	75	1	65
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	21,225	21,410	13,475	63	6,420	30	805	4	555	3	160	1	105
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	285	120	41	145	50	10	3	5	2	—	—	—
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	70	80	40	50	30	38	5	6	5	6	—	—	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	40	30	10	33	20	67	5	17	—	—	—	—	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	55	55	10	18	40	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	30	45	20	44	20	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	55	50	30	60	20	40	5	10	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	30	30	10	33	20	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ....	2,780	2,725	1,775	65	735	27	155	6	35	1	20	1	10
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	630	615	440	71	115	19	40	6	10	2	10	2	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	980	915	575	63	250	27	70	8	15	2	5	1	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	20	25	15	50	15	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	625	630	395	63	210	33	15	2	5	1	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	25	25	—	—	20	80	—	—	5	20	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	500	510	350	69	120	24	25	5	5	1	5	1	—
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	2,570	2,505	1,285	51	1,035	41	90	4	70	3	20	1	5
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,020	1,010	605	60	330	33	40	4	20	2	20	2	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	655	630	290	46	295	47	20	3	25	4	—	—	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	170	175	95	54	75	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	85	80	40	53	30	40	5	7	—	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	250	235	115	49	100	43	20	9	5	2	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	390	375	150	40	200	53	10	3	20	5	—	—	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	2,510	1,360	54	955	38	115	5	60	2	20	1	5
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	820	765	440	58	260	34	35	5	20	3	10	1	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	535	475	245	52	185	39	30	6	10	2	5	1	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	110	105	45	43	45	43	5	5	5	5	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	675	685	390	57	265	39	20	3	5	1	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	100	100	60	60	20	20	5	5	10	10	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	360	390	185	48	175	45	15	4	10	3	5	1	—
QUEBEC .....	40,935	41,125	26,335	64	12,475	30	1,450	4	615	1	245	1	320
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	28,645	28,570	19,195	67	7,875	27	970	3	360	1	175	1	225
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	5,185	5,220	2,890	55	1,990	38	225	4	75	1	40	1	40
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,560	1,585	770	48	715	45	70	4	25	2	5	—	10
WHEAT — BLE .....	20	15	10	50	10	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	1,465	1,530	950	61	465	30	60	4	50	3	10	1	20
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,475	1,545	910	59	510	33	40	3	70	5	10	1	15
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	2,585	2,650	1,610	60	910	34	85	3	35	1	5	—	20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 10. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABEAU 10. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLE DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WITH INCOME — EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU										TOTAL OPERATORS WITH NO INCOME(6) — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS SANS REVENU(6)	
		TOTAL OPERATORS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT UN REVENU	MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME — PRINCIPALE SOURCE DE REVENU										
			SELF- EMPLOYMENT FROM FARM — EMPLOI AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT	WAGES AND SALARIES AND SELF- EMPLOYMENT NON-FARM — REMUNERATION ET TRAVAIL NON AGRICOLE INDEPENDANT		GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS — TRANSFERTS GOUVERNE- MENTAUX		INVESTMENT INCOME — REVENU DE PLACEMENTS		PENSIONS AND OTHER INCOME — PENSIONS ET AUTRE REVENU			
	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.	%	NO. — NOMB.
ONTARIO .....	65,665	65,525	37,040	56	22,635	34	2,385	4	2,945	4	520	1	315
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	17,720	17,850	12,440	69	4,245	24	545	3	505	3	110	1	80
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	28,125	27,865	14,485	52	10,260	37	1,315	5	1,580	6	230	1	125
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,995	945	47	920	46	45	2	60	3	30	2	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	310	345	105	30	200	58	5	1	20	6	—	—	5
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,785	9,690	5,370	55	3,670	38	225	2	365	4	70	1	50
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	3,840	1,855	48	1,610	42	120	3	205	5	45	1	25
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	3,960	3,950	1,840	46	1,730	44	125	3	215	5	45	1	20
MANITOBA .....	25,335	25,250	17,050	67	6,085	24	1,080	4	875	3	155	1	150
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	1,615	1,575	1,170	74	325	21	65	4	15	1	—	—	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	9,830	9,830	7,000	71	2,175	22	410	4	185	2	50	—	60
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	520	545	360	66	150	28	15	3	15	3	—	—	5
WHEAT — BLE .....	2,740	2,685	1,515	56	795	29	155	6	200	7	15	1	25
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	7,625	7,570	4,845	64	1,970	26	310	4	380	5	65	1	45
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	65	35	54	30	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	2,940	2,965	2,120	71	635	21	130	4	65	2	20	1	10
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	62,785	43,925	69	13,510	21	2,690	4	2,305	4	360	1	450
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	700	675	555	82	95	14	15	2	10	1	—	—	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	15,915	15,775	11,775	74	2,995	19	650	4	280	2	70	—	115
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	210	170	110	65	50	29	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	26,515	26,385	17,390	65	6,185	23	1,185	4	1,455	5	170	1	210
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	14,010	14,180	9,860	69	3,165	22	605	4	465	3	85	1	95
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	10	10	100	5	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	5,565	5,585	4,230	75	1,010	18	215	4	90	2	35	1	30
ALBERTA .....	46,535	46,455	30,135	65	12,680	27	1,915	4	1,470	3	255	1	250
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	2,490	2,480	1,775	71	595	24	95	4	10	—	5	—	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	25,840	26,185	17,645	67	6,650	25	1,045	4	705	3	135	1	110
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	415	470	280	59	165	35	10	2	5	1	10	2	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	3,895	3,790	2,250	59	1,075	28	175	5	255	7	35	1	45
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,920	9,515	5,550	58	3,090	32	420	4	410	4	50	1	65
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	50	30	60	25	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	3,935	3,965	2,605	65	1,080	27	175	4	80	2	20	—	20
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	8,470	3,930	46	3,815	45	270	3	355	4	100	1	100
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	1,630	1,540	1,010	65	485	31	20	1	25	2	10	1	25
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —													
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	2,500	2,560	1,115	43	1,225	47	85	3	105	4	35	1	25
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	645	580	255	43	275	47	15	3	20	3	15	3	5
WHEAT — BLE .....	165	185	80	44	85	47	10	6	5	3	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —													
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	775	710	300	41	350	48	30	4	30	4	—	—	15
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —													
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	1,910	800	42	870	45	80	4	140	7	15	1	20
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	960	985	375	38	530	53	25	3	30	3	25	3	10

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ALTHOUGH THE DATA WERE COLLECTED IN 1971, ALL VARIABLES REFER TO 1970. - QUOIQUE LES DONNEES AIENT ETE RECUEILLIES EN 1971, TOUTES LES VARIABLES SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

(6) REFERS TO OPERATORS WITH NO SOURCE OF INCOME. - SE RAPPORTE AUX EXPLOITANTS SANS SOURCE DE REVENU.

TABLE 11. OPERATORS BY LEVEL OF SCHOOLING AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TABLEAU 11. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	LEVEL OF SCHOOLING — NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE									SOME UNIVERSITY — UNIVERSITE	UNIVERSITY DEGREE — GRADE UNIVERSI- TAIRE
		LESS THAN GRADE 5 — N'AYANT PAS ATTEINT LA 5 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 5-8 — 5 <sup>e</sup> A 8 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 9-11 — 9 <sup>e</sup> A 11 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE			GRADES 12 AND 13 — 12 <sup>e</sup> ET 13 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE					
				TOTAL	SOME VOCATIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCA- TIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	TOTAL	SOME VOCATIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCATIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
CANADA(3) .....	365,355	30,320	183,960	104,850	13,560	91,290	32,215	6,675	25,545	9,905	5,175	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	14,045	53,400	26,345	4,325	22,020	8,590	2,285	6,300	2,640	2,160	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	6,355	33,700	16,045	1,990	14,060	4,320	875	3,445	1,210	750	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	5,775	44,285	23,855	2,700	21,150	6,340	1,180	5,155	1,975	695	
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	4,145	52,575	38,600	4,550	34,055	12,970	2,335	10,640	4,085	1,575	
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	1,020	230	460	290	40	250	—	—	—	20	10	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	740	190	330	190	35	160	—	5	—	5	—	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	15	30	20	—	20	—	—	—	5	5	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	5	25	25	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	
\$10,000+ .....	145	15	65	60	5	50	—	—	—	—	5	
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	245	2,340	1,605	180	1,425	175	20	155	125	40	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	185	960	535	75	460	30	5	30	40	30	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	10	540	235	20	210	25	5	25	25	—	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	35	430	390	35	350	25	10	20	25	10	
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	15	400	445	40	405	90	10	80	40	5	
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	330	2,170	2,900	310	2,585	275	40	240	195	100	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	260	1,420	1,545	165	1,375	120	25	100	65	55	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	30	255	385	40	345	20	—	15	30	15	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	20	195	335	30	305	25	—	20	15	10	
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	25	305	625	70	555	115	10	105	95	20	
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	700	3,120	1,240	165	1,080	245	40	205	120	55	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	460	1,750	570	70	495	80	20	60	60	40	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	80	405	185	20	165	25	—	20	15	5	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	60	410	160	25	135	30	5	25	5	5	
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	100	555	330	45	280	105	10	95	40	10	
QUEBEC .....	61,155	10,955	37,880	10,570	2,260	8,310	910	225	690	825	420	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	5,045	11,450	2,760	500	2,265	340	80	260	310	205	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	2,340	7,010	1,800	335	1,460	135	35	95	105	60	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	2,095	9,220	2,670	615	2,055	150	40	110	180	65	
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	1,470	10,200	3,340	815	2,525	290	70	215	230	95	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 11. OPERATORS BY LEVEL OF SCHOOLING AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABLEAU 11. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	LEVEL OF SCHOOLING — NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE									SOME UNIVERSITY — UNIVERSITE	UNIVERSITY DEGREE — GRADE UNIVERSI- TAIRE
		LESS THAN GRADE 5 — N'AYANT PAS ATTEINT LA 5 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 5-8 — 5 <sup>e</sup> A 8 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 9-11 — 9 <sup>e</sup> A 11 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE			GRADES 12 AND 13 — 12 <sup>e</sup> ET 13 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE					
				TOTAL	SOME VOCATIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO Voca- TIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	TOTAL	SOME VOCATIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCATIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
ONTARIO .....	94,640	4,485	49,310	25,555	2,950	22,605	11,295	2,260	9,035	2,290	1,890	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	2,215	14,550	7,230	1,165	6,070	3,400	865	2,535	760	830	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	735	7,090	3,370	340	3,035	1,270	245	1,025	250	285	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	735	9,420	4,250	415	3,835	1,715	300	1,420	290	225	
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	795	18,245	10,700	1,030	9,670	4,905	850	4,055	990	550	
MANITOBA .....	34,945	3,295	18,130	10,450	1,225	9,225	1,645	255	1,390	1,180	365	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	1,600	5,090	2,295	360	1,935	380	80	300	175	115	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	770	3,795	1,815	220	1,595	240	55	185	140	60	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	575	4,950	2,790	285	2,510	425	70	355	260	60	
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	345	4,295	3,550	360	3,190	605	55	545	605	130	
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	5,275	37,410	23,595	2,095	21,505	7,045	1,055	5,985	2,800	745	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	1,875	7,095	3,140	380	2,765	1,040	220	815	355	130	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	1,475	8,905	4,405	445	3,960	1,280	180	1,095	360	120	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	1,310	12,235	7,430	620	6,810	2,095	350	1,740	775	150	
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	620	9,180	8,615	655	7,965	2,640	300	2,335	1,300	340	
ALBERTA .....	62,525	3,850	25,995	23,110	3,275	19,830	7,545	1,995	5,550	1,360	880	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	1,620	6,985	5,060	910	4,155	1,660	505	1,150	375	335	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	775	4,785	3,205	455	2,750	1,020	265	755	160	130	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	825	6,610	5,270	580	4,685	1,495	330	1,165	275	105	
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	630	7,615	9,575	1,335	8,235	3,375	890	2,480	545	305	
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	970	7,140	5,535	1,060	4,480	3,075	775	2,305	980	665	
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE												
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	590	3,755	3,005	665	2,335	1,530	480	1,050	485	420	
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	120	875	620	105	520	310	80	225	120	70	
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	110	790	545	95	450	380	75	300	140	60	
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	145	1,720	1,365	190	1,175	855	130	730	240	110	

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. - LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 12. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY LEVEL OF SCHOOLING AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TABLEAU 12. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	LEVEL OF SCHOOLING — NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE									UNIVERSITY DEGREE — GRADE UNIVERSITAIRE
		LESS THAN GRADE 5 — N'AYANT PAS ATTEINT LA 5 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 5-8 — 5 <sup>e</sup> A 8 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE	GRADES 9-11 — 9 <sup>e</sup> A 11 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE			GRADES 12 AND 13 — 12 <sup>e</sup> ET 13 <sup>e</sup> ANNEE			SOME UNIVERSITY — UNIVERSITE	
				TOTAL	SOME VOCA- TIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCA- TIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	TOTAL	SOME VOCA- TIONAL — COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCA- TIONAL — AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
CANADA(3) .....	258,260	16,275	130,560	78,505	9,240	69,270	23,630	4,385	19,240	7,260	3,015
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	55,340	5,080	32,935	13,505	2,075	11,435	2,885	500	2,385	880	235
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	89,610	4,695	45,195	28,450	2,940	25,510	8,265	1,455	6,810	2,235	1,130
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	5,615	290	2,890	1,555	230	1,325	625	170	455	260	110
WHEAT — BLE .....	33,645	1,785	14,910	11,615	1,140	10,475	3,675	610	3,065	1,305	390
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	44,995	2,345	20,440	14,800	1,780	13,020	5,060	1,025	4,035	1,645	650
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,830	665	3,460	2,185	290	1,895	1,005	195	815	310	265
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	21,225	1,415	10,730	6,400	785	5,615	2,110	435	1,675	630	240
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	40	130	100	10	90	—	—	—	15	5
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	70	5	50	20	5	20	—	—	—	5	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	40	10	5	10	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	55	—	20	25	5	25	—	—	—	5	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	30	5	15	20	—	15	—	—	—	—	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	55	10	20	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	30	5	15	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ....	2,780	55	1,370	1,070	105	960	145	20	120	90	10
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	630	15	355	225	25	195	25	—	25	5	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	980	15	420	385	40	345	55	15	40	35	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	20	—	15	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	625	20	270	260	15	240	55	—	55	30	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	25	—	15	5	—	5	—	5	—	5	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	500	10	300	180	15	165	5	5	5	10	5
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	2,570	70	755	1,350	140	1,210	155	15	140	135	45
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	1,020	25	345	540	50	490	45	—	40	60	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	655	25	195	330	45	285	35	5	35	15	20
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	170	—	45	70	10	60	30	5	25	25	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	85	—	15	45	5	40	10	5	10	5	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	250	10	55	140	10	125	15	—	15	5	15
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	390	5	100	230	25	205	20	—	20	20	—
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	235	1,365	670	90	580	160	15	145	60	15
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	820	80	425	200	15	180	45	—	40	15	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	535	25	300	105	20	85	20	—	25	20	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	110	5	55	35	10	25	5	—	5	5	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	675	90	345	185	30	150	55	5	50	10	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	100	10	55	25	5	20	5	—	5	5	—
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	360	35	195	125	10	115	25	10	15	5	5
QUEBEC .....	40,935	5,900	26,425	7,805	1,765	6,050	570	145	425	520	220
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	28,645	4,065	18,665	5,400	1,260	4,135	300	65	235	305	55
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —											
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	5,185	810	3,275	975	190	785	70	15	55	75	55
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,560	170	995	330	60	265	40	15	25	40	15
WHEAT — BLE .....	20	—	10	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) —											
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	1,465	180	1,040	250	55	195	35	20	15	25	25
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —											
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,475	200	910	305	75	230	60	10	55	50	30
OTHER(5) — AUTRES(5) .....	2,585	470	1,525	550	120	430	65	20	45	30	30

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.



TABLE 12. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY LEVEL OF SCHOOLING AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 12. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLIS DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	LEVEL OF SCHOOLING - NIVEAU DE SCOLARITE									SOME UNIVERSITY - UNIVERSITE	UNIVERSITY DEGREE - GRADE UNIVER- SITAIRE
		LESS THAN GRADE 5 - N'AYANT PAS ATTEINT LA 5e ANNEE	GRADES 5-8 - 5e A 8e ANNEE	GRADES 9-11 - 9e A 11e ANNEE			GRADES 12 AND 13 - 12e ET 13e ANNEE					
				TOTAL	SOME VOCA- TIONAL - COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCA- TIONAL - AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	TOTAL	SOME VOCA- TIONAL - COURS PROFES- SIONNEL	NO VOCA- TIONAL - AUCUN COURS PROFES- SIONNEL			
NUMBER - NOMBRE												
ONTARIO .....	65,665	2,270	34,760	18,320	1,790	16,535	7,895	1,395	6,495	1,530	1,065	
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	17,720	545	9,925	5,135	470	4,665	1,860	325	1,535	340	120	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -												
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	28,125	830	15,450	7,650	670	6,980	3,050	485	2,565	565	445	
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	1,910	45	885	570	85	490	335	95	240	105	55	
WHEAT - BLE .....	310	10	150	95	15	85	60	5	60	5	20	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -												
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,785	350	4,840	2,690	300	2,390	1,385	240	1,145	275	200	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -												
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	310	1,715	1,090	110	980	490	85	410	120	135	
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,960	175	1,795	1,080	130	950	710	160	550	120	90	
MANITOBA .....	25,335	1,685	13,035	8,160	870	7,290	1,270	175	1,090	1,005	250	
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,615	170	940	375	30	345	55	5	50	45	-	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -												
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	9,830	650	5,310	3,070	340	2,735	440	55	390	325	85	
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	520	25	350	110	10	105	40	5	35	15	5	
WHEAT - BLE .....	2,740	200	1,375	850	90	760	130	20	110	125	35	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -												
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	7,625	430	3,385	2,860	305	2,555	465	75	395	385	95	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -												
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	-	25	35	-	30	10	-	10	-	-	
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	2,940	205	1,655	855	95	765	120	20	105	120	20	
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	3,395	30,315	20,455	1,715	18,740	6,010	840	5,175	2,440	615	
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	700	40	360	190	10	180	50	5	45	25	10	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -												
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	15,915	930	8,100	4,995	290	4,705	1,230	135	1,095	505	125	
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	210	-	80	65	10	50	10	-	5	20	5	
WHEAT - BLE .....	26,515	1,350	11,845	9,135	855	8,280	2,925	450	2,475	1,065	270	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -												
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	14,010	750	6,820	4,505	440	4,060	1,365	195	1,170	660	185	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -												
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	5,565	320	3,105	1,570	110	1,460	425	45	380	165	25	
ALBERTA .....	46,535	2,235	19,010	18,045	2,370	15,680	5,885	1,490	4,395	985	545	
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	2,490	95	1,110	960	155	800	275	75	200	40	15	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -												
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	25,840	1,260	11,125	10,140	1,225	8,910	2,940	660	2,280	525	310	
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	415	20	195	175	5	170	65	25	40	15	5	
WHEAT - BLE .....	3,895	215	1,440	1,480	185	1,295	530	135	400	105	60	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -												
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	9,920	475	3,430	3,785	605	3,185	1,565	465	1,100	220	110	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -												
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	5	5	20	-	25	10	15	-	5	-	
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	3,935	165	1,705	1,490	200	1,290	500	125	380	85	40	
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	375	3,385	2,530	390	2,140	1,540	290	1,250	495	245	
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,630	45	765	465	45	415	235	25	215	50	20	
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -												
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ...	2,500	135	1,000	780	115	670	420	85	335	165	75	
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	645	15	265	165	30	140	95	20	75	30	20	
WHEAT - BLE .....	165	5	90	55	10	50	30	-	25	5	-	
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) -												
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4)	775	35	280	210	35	175	120	25	100	50	25	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -												
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	120	655	550	85	465	405	80	325	115	80	
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	960	25	330	305	75	230	235	60	175	75	20	

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) TYPE OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. - LE GENRE DE FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

TABLE 13. OPERATORS BY LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

NO.	ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS	TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970		
						TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAILLE EN 1970		
						TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAIL- LE EN 1970	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS
NUMBER								
1	CANADA(3)	365,355	323,950	320,975	2,985	321,880	319,030	2,855
2	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	107,095	89,095	87,115	1,985	88,030	86,135	1,895
3	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	62,955	54,700	54,315	375	54,380	54,010	365
4	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	82,115	74,395	74,080	320	74,025	73,720	305
5	\$10,000+	113,190	105,755	105,455	300	105,445	105,160	285
6	NEWFOUNDLAND	1,020	755	725	35	750	720	35
7	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	740	475	450	30	475	445	30
8	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	80	80	75	—	80	75	—
9	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	55	50	55	5	50	55	5
10	\$10,000+	145	140	145	—	140	145	—
11	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	4,535	4,010	3,990	15	3,980	3,960	15
12	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	1,755	1,510	1,505	10	1,495	1,485	10
13	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	865	770	770	5	760	760	5
14	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	910	805	805	5	805	800	5
15	\$10,000+	1,005	920	920	—	920	920	—
16	NOVA SCOTIA	5,985	5,170	5,105	70	5,135	5,075	60
17	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	3,420	2,860	2,800	50	2,830	2,780	45
18	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	745	650	650	—	650	645	—
19	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	620	555	545	5	555	545	5
20	\$10,000+	1,200	1,115	1,110	5	1,105	1,105	5
21	NEW BRUNSWICK	5,465	4,650	4,580	70	4,600	4,530	70
22	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	2,865	2,400	2,345	60	2,360	2,310	55
23	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	785	640	635	—	635	630	—
24	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	655	595	590	5	590	585	5
25	\$10,000+	1,160	1,020	1,015	10	1,010	1,005	10
26	QUEBEC	61,155	50,065	49,030	1,035	49,680	48,695	990
27	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	20,220	14,960	14,230	730	14,745	14,050	695
28	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	11,320	9,410	9,265	145	9,340	9,205	135
29	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	14,260	12,070	11,990	80	12,025	11,945	80
30	\$10,000+	15,355	13,620	13,535	90	13,565	13,485	85
31	ONTARIO	94,640	85,860	85,230	630	85,310	84,715	595
32	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	28,970	25,110	24,725	385	24,795	24,425	370
33	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	13,315	11,610	11,520	80	11,545	11,460	80
34	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	16,530	15,160	15,100	60	15,100	15,045	55
35	\$10,000+	35,825	33,975	33,880	95	33,875	33,785	90
36	MANITOBA	34,945	31,325	31,110	210	31,130	30,920	210
37	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	9,610	8,120	7,995	125	8,045	7,920	120
38	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	6,890	6,080	6,035	40	6,020	5,980	40
39	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	8,980	8,215	8,190	25	8,180	8,155	25
40	\$10,000+	9,465	8,900	8,875	25	8,885	8,860	25
41	SASKATCHEWAN	76,700	68,865	68,585	280	68,515	68,260	260
42	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	13,770	11,335	11,180	155	11,195	11,060	140
43	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	16,485	14,485	14,450	35	14,430	14,395	35
44	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	23,840	21,775	21,705	65	21,665	21,600	60
45	\$10,000+	22,605	21,270	21,245	25	21,225	21,200	25
46	ALBERTA	62,525	56,715	56,330	385	56,380	56,005	375
47	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	15,990	13,705	13,475	230	13,585	13,355	230
48	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	10,300	9,070	9,015	50	9,020	8,970	50
49	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	14,245	13,320	13,260	55	13,215	13,155	55
50	\$10,000+	21,990	20,615	20,575	45	20,560	20,520	40
51	BRITISH COLUMBIA	18,365	16,525	16,280	245	16,375	16,140	235
52	UNDER \$2,500 SALES	9,740	8,600	8,400	195	8,485	8,290	190
53	\$ 2,500-\$4,999	2,165	1,905	1,890	15	1,905	1,885	15
54	\$ 5,000-\$9,999	2,020	1,845	1,840	10	1,835	1,825	10
55	\$10,000+	4,440	4,175	4,155	15	4,155	4,140	15

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(2) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFERS TO 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 13. EXPLOITANTS SELON L'ACTIVITE ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE  
DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ACTIVITE						
TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971			TOTAL OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971	CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	NO	
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970						
TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970						
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS				
NOMBRE						
2,075	1,945	130	42,480	CANADA(3) .....	1	
1,070	980	90	18,075	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	2	
320	305	10	7,680	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	3	
370	360	15	8,525	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	4	
315	295	15	8,195	\$10,000+ .....	5	
5	5	—	255	TERRE-NEUVE .....	6	
5	5	—	245	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	7	
—	—	—	—	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	8	
—	—	—	5	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	9	
—	—	—	5	\$10,000+ .....	10	
30	30	—	520	ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	11	
15	20	—	280	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	12	
10	10	—	65	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13	
5	5	—	105	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14	
—	—	—	75	\$10,000+ .....	15	
40	30	10	800	NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	16	
30	20	5	605	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	17	
5	5	—	80	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	18	
—	—	—	50	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	19	
5	5	—	65	\$10,000+ .....	20	
50	50	—	825	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	21	
35	35	5	565	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	22	
—	5	—	75	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	23	
5	5	—	70	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	24	
10	10	—	115	\$10,000+ .....	25	
380	335	45	11,500	QUEBEC .....	26	
210	180	35	5,155	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	27	
65	60	10	2,035	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	28	
45	45	—	2,305	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	29	
55	50	5	2,000	\$10,000+ .....	30	
545	515	35	8,970	ONTARIO .....	31	
320	300	15	3,875	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	32	
65	60	—	1,405	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	33	
60	55	5	1,475	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	34	
100	95	5	2,215	\$10,000+ .....	35	
190	190	—	3,735	MANITOBA .....	36	
80	75	5	1,535	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	37	
60	55	—	740	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	38	
35	35	—	850	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	39	
20	15	—	615	\$10,000+ .....	40	
345	325	20	8,005	SASKATCHEWAN .....	41	
140	120	15	2,295	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	42	
55	55	—	2,065	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	43	
105	105	5	2,220	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	44	
50	45	—	1,420	\$10,000+ .....	45	
335	325	10	6,025	ALBERTA .....	46	
120	120	—	2,325	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	47	
50	45	—	1,015	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	48	
110	105	—	1,260	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	49	
60	55	5	1,425	\$10,000+ .....	50	
150	140	10	1,845	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	51	
115	110	5	1,195	VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	52	
5	5	—	210	\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	53	
10	15	—	175	\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	54	
20	15	—	265	\$10,000+ .....	55	

(1) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 14. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY AND TYPE OF FARM,(1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

NO.	TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS	TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAILLE EN 1970		
						TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAILLE EN 1970	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS
NUMBER								
1	CANADA(3)	258,260	234,855	233,850	995	233,850	232,890	955
2	DAIRY	55,340	48,975	48,715	260	48,795	48,545	250
3	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	89,610	82,375	82,040	340	82,010	81,685	330
4	POULTRY	5,615	5,225	5,200	25	5,205	5,185	20
5	WHEAT	33,645	30,310	30,205	100	30,200	30,105	95
6	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	44,995	41,080	40,940	145	40,870	40,740	135
7	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	7,830	7,195	7,165	25	7,165	7,135	25
8	OTHER(5)	21,225	19,695	19,580	110	19,600	19,490	110
9	NEWFOUNDLAND	280	275	275	—	275	275	—
10	DAIRY	70	70	70	—	75	70	—
11	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	40	30	30	—	30	30	—
12	POULTRY	55	50	50	—	50	50	—
13	WHEAT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	30	45	40	—	40	40	—
15	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	55	45	50	—	50	50	—
16	OTHER(5)	30	30	25	—	35	25	—
17	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND	2,780	2,500	2,490	5	2,485	2,480	5
18	DAIRY	630	550	550	—	550	550	—
19	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	980	835	830	5	830	825	5
20	POULTRY	20	25	25	—	25	25	—
21	WHEAT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	625	595	595	—	590	590	—
23	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	25	25	25	—	25	25	—
24	OTHER(5)	500	470	465	—	465	465	—
25	NOVA SCOTIA	2,570	2,320	2,305	15	2,305	2,295	15
26	DAIRY	1,020	915	915	5	910	910	5
27	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	655	580	575	—	580	575	—
28	POULTRY	170	170	170	—	170	170	—
29	WHEAT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	85	75	70	—	70	70	—
31	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	250	210	210	—	210	210	—
32	OTHER(5)	390	365	360	5	365	360	5
33	NEW BRUNSWICK	2,600	2,255	2,240	15	2,235	2,225	15
34	DAIRY	820	685	685	—	680	680	—
35	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	535	415	415	5	415	415	5
36	POULTRY	110	100	100	—	100	100	—
37	WHEAT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	675	590	590	—	585	585	—
39	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	100	90	95	—	85	90	—
40	OTHER(5)	360	365	360	5	370	360	5
41	QUEBEC	40,935	35,105	34,795	305	34,935	34,640	295
42	DAIRY	28,645	24,375	24,180	195	24,270	24,080	190
43	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP	5,185	4,415	4,370	45	4,385	4,350	40
44	POULTRY	1,560	1,350	1,340	10	1,350	1,340	10
45	WHEAT	20	15	15	—	15	15	—
46	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4)	1,465	1,325	1,305	15	1,320	1,300	15
47	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1,475	1,345	1,345	—	1,335	1,335	—
48	OTHER(5)	2,585	2,280	2,245	40	2,265	2,225	40

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 14. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS  
SELON L'ACTIVITE ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ACTIVITE				TOTAL OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971	GENRE DE FERME	NO
TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971						
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970						
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS				
NOMBRE						
1,005	960	40	24,400	CANADA(3) .....	1	
180	170	10	6,545	LAITIERE .....	2	
365	355	10	7,595	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	3	
20	15	5	500	AVICOLE .....	4	
110	100	5	3,375	BLE .....	5	
210	200	10	3,860	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	6	
30	30	—	695	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7	
95	90	—	1,825	AUTRES(5) .....	8	
—	—	—	10	TERRE-NEUVE .....	9	
—	—	—	5	LAITIERE .....	10	
—	—	—	—	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	11	
—	—	—	—	AVICOLE .....	12	
—	—	—	—	BLE .....	13	
—	—	—	—	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	14	
—	—	—	5	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	
—	—	—	5	AUTRES(5) .....	16	
15	10	—	240	ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	17	
—	—	—	70	LAITIERE .....	18	
5	5	—	80	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	19	
—	—	—	5	AVICOLE .....	20	
—	—	—	—	BLE .....	21	
5	5	—	40	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	22	
—	—	—	5	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	23	
5	—	—	40	AUTRES(5) .....	24	
10	10	—	200	NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	25	
10	5	—	95	LAITIERE .....	26	
5	—	—	55	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	27	
—	—	—	5	AVICOLE .....	28	
—	—	—	—	BLE .....	29	
—	—	—	5	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	30	
—	—	—	20	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	31	
—	—	—	10	AUTRES(5) .....	32	
15	15	—	265	NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	33	
5	5	—	80	LAITIERE .....	34	
—	—	—	60	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	35	
—	—	—	—	AVICOLE .....	36	
—	—	—	—	BLE .....	37	
5	5	—	90	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	38	
—	5	—	10	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	39	
—	—	—	20	AUTRES(5) .....	40	
165	155	10	6,340	QUEBEC .....	41	
110	100	5	4,420	LAITIERE .....	42	
25	20	5	850	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	43	
—	—	—	245	AVICOLE .....	44	
—	—	—	—	BLE .....	45	
10	5	—	230	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	46	
5	10	—	215	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	47	
20	20	—	390	AUTRES(5) .....	48	

VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 14. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

NO.	TYPE OF FARM	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRIQUES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	LABOUR FORCE ACTIVITY					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971					
			TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971	EMPLOYED - PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED - CHOMEURS	TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970 - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAILLE EN 1970		
						TOTAL OPERATORS WHO WORKED IN 1970 - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT TRAVAILLE EN 1970	EMPLOYED - PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED - CHOMEURS
NUMBER								
1	ONTARIO .....	65,665	60,745	60,505	240	60,520	60,290	225
2	DAIRY .....	17,720	16,530	16,490	40	16,485	16,450	35
3	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	28,125	25,745	25,630	115	25,635	25,520	110
4	POULTRY .....	1,910	1,890	1,875	10	1,885	1,875	10
5	WHEAT .....	310	310	310	-	315	310	-
6	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) .....	9,785	9,030	8,990	40	8,980	8,950	35
7	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	3,855	3,575	3,555	15	3,565	3,550	15
8	OTHER(5) .....	3,960	3,670	3,645	25	3,655	3,630	25
9	MANITOBA .....	25,335	23,195	23,110	85	23,085	23,000	85
10	DAIRY .....	1,615	1,440	1,435	5	1,440	1,430	5
11	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	9,830	9,055	9,005	50	9,000	8,960	50
12	POULTRY .....	520	500	500	-	495	495	-
13	WHEAT .....	2,740	2,400	2,390	10	2,390	2,380	10
14	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) .....	7,625	7,000	6,985	20	6,965	6,950	20
15	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	65	65	65	-	65	65	-
16	OTHER(5) .....	2,940	2,740	2,730	10	2,735	2,720	10
17	SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	57,525	57,400	130	57,320	57,195	125
18	DAIRY .....	700	615	615	-	615	615	-
19	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	15,915	14,600	14,570	30	14,540	14,515	25
20	POULTRY .....	210	160	155	-	160	155	-
21	WHEAT .....	26,515	23,990	23,910	75	23,910	23,835	70
22	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) .....	14,010	12,995	12,975	25	12,955	12,930	25
23	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	15	10	15	-	15	15	-
24	OTHER(5) .....	5,565	5,150	5,150	-	5,130	5,130	-
25	ALBERTA .....	46,535	43,010	42,860	155	42,795	42,650	145
26	DAIRY .....	2,490	2,345	2,340	10	2,335	2,330	10
27	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	25,840	24,295	24,220	80	24,195	24,115	75
28	POULTRY .....	415	435	440	-	430	435	-
29	WHEAT .....	3,895	3,445	3,430	15	3,435	3,420	10
30	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) .....	9,920	8,755	8,720	35	8,695	8,660	35
31	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	40	45	50	-	45	50	-
32	OTHER(5) .....	3,935	3,680	3,665	20	3,660	3,640	20
33	BRITISH COLUMBIA .....	8,625	7,925	7,875	45	7,890	7,845	45
34	DAIRY .....	1,630	1,450	1,445	5	1,435	1,435	5
35	CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP .....	2,500	2,405	2,390	20	2,400	2,385	20
36	POULTRY .....	645	550	550	5	540	545	-
37	WHEAT .....	165	145	140	-	145	140	-
38	OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) .....	775	665	660	5	665	660	5
39	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES .....	1,950	1,780	1,770	10	1,765	1,755	10
40	OTHER(5) .....	960	940	935	5	935	930	5

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(2) TYPE OF FARM REFERS TO 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS.

TABLEAU 14. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS  
SELON L'ACTIVITE ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ACTIVITE				GENRE DE FERME	NO
TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971			TOTAL OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE IN 1971 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE EN 1971		
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970					
TOTAL OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970	EMPLOYED — PERSONNES OCCUPEES	UNEMPLOYED — CHOMEURS			
NOMBRE					
230	215	15	5,095	ONTARIO .....	1
45	40	5	1,395	LAITIERE .....	2
115	110	5	2,245	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	3
—	—	—	110	AVICOLE .....	4
—	—	—	30	BLE .....	5
45	40	5	710	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	6
5	5	—	295	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7
10	15	—	305	AUTRES(5) .....	8
115	110	—	2,200	MANITOBA .....	9
—	5	—	135	LAITIERE .....	10
45	45	—	835	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	11
10	5	—	45	AVICOLE .....	12
10	10	—	315	BLE .....	13
35	35	—	625	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	14
—	—	—	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15
10	10	—	240	AUTRES(5) .....	16
210	205	5	5,705	SASKATCHEWAN .....	17
—	—	—	65	LAITIERE .....	18
60	55	5	1,290	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	19
—	—	—	10	AVICOLE .....	20
85	75	5	2,600	BLE .....	21
45	45	—	1,280	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	22
—	—	—	—	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	23
15	20	—	460	AUTRES(5) .....	24
215	210	10	3,695	ALBERTA .....	25
5	10	—	145	LAITIERE .....	26
105	105	5	2,000	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	27
5	5	—	35	AVICOLE .....	28
20	10	5	385	BLE .....	29
60	60	—	825	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	30
—	—	—	5	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	31
25	25	—	305	AUTRES(5) .....	32
35	30	—	650	COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	33
5	10	—	120	LAITIERE .....	34
—	5	—	180	BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	35
5	5	5	45	AVICOLE .....	36
—	—	—	40	BLE .....	37
—	—	—	60	AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	38
10	15	—	155	FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	39
5	5	—	55	AUTRES(5) .....	40

(1) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) LE GENRE DE FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

TABLE 15. OPERATORS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)  
 TABLEAU 15. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE STATUT ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE				OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE(6) — EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE(6)
		TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE	CLASS OF WORKER — STATUT			
			WAGE-EARNERS AND OTHERS(4) — SALARIES ET AUTRES(4)	SELF-EMPLOYED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS(5) — TRAVAILLEURS AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS(5)	SELF-EMPLOYED NON-AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAILLEURS NON AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS	
NUMBER — NOMBRE						
CANADA(3) .....	365,355	323,885	97,915	203,645	22,325	42,545
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	89,060	49,330	29,705	10,020	18,115
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	54,695	17,310	33,305	4,080	7,690
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	74,390	14,905	55,510	3,970	8,530
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	105,750	16,370	85,120	4,255	8,205
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE .....	1,020	755	350	265	135	255
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	740	475	285	95	100	245
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	80	20	40	10	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	55	15	40	—	10
\$10,000+ .....	145	140	35	90	15	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD	4,535	4,005	1,230	2,355	420	520
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	1,510	730	580	200	280
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	770	170	535	65	60
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	805	165	560	85	105
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	920	165	685	70	70
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	5,170	2,370	2,285	515	805
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	2,855	1,750	745	355	605
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	650	240	335	75	80
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	555	140	365	45	50
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	1,110	235	845	30	65
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	4,650	1,995	2,220	440	830
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	2,400	1,420	695	285	565
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	640	235	360	40	75
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	595	140	400	55	70
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	1,020	195	765	60	115
QUEBEC .....	61,155	50,045	13,965	31,370	4,710	11,510
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	14,950	7,840	5,195	1,910	5,160
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	9,405	2,590	5,885	935	2,035
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	12,070	1,860	9,235	970	2,305
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	13,620	1,675	11,055	890	2,000

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.



TABLE 15. OPERATORS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED  
 TABLEAU 15. EXPLOITANTS SELON LE STATUT ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE				OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE(6) — EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE(6)
		TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE	CLASS OF WORKER — STATUT			
			WAGE-EARNERS AND OTHERS(4) — SALARIES ET AUTRES(4)	SELF-EMPLOYED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS(5) — TRAVAILLEURS AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS(5)	SELF-EMPLOYED NON-AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAILLEURS NON AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS	
NUMBER — NOMBRE						
ONTARIO .....	94,640	85,840	32,715	46,605	6,520	8,985
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	25,100	16,165	6,040	2,895	3,885
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	11,610	5,410	5,150	1,050	1,400
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	15,160	4,615	9,565	980	1,480
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	33,970	6,520	25,850	1,595	2,220
MANITOBA .....	34,945	31,320	7,860	22,130	1,330	3,740
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	8,125	3,875	3,640	600	1,535
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	6,080	1,580	4,215	280	740
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	8,220	1,330	6,650	240	850
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	8,900	1,065	7,625	215	615
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	68,850	13,100	52,970	2,775	8,025
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	11,325	4,365	6,110	855	2,310
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	14,485	3,400	10,370	715	2,065
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	21,765	3,150	17,840	775	2,225
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	21,275	2,185	18,655	430	1,425
ALBERTA .....	62,525	56,710	15,845	37,670	3,195	6,030
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	13,710	7,110	5,230	1,365	2,325
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	9,070	2,800	5,655	615	1,015
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	13,315	2,895	9,835	585	1,260
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	20,615	3,040	16,940	635	1,425
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	16,520	8,475	5,765	2,280	1,845
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE						
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	8,600	5,775	1,375	1,445	1,195
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	1,910	865	750	295	210
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,845	585	1,025	230	175
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	4,175	1,245	2,615	315	265

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. — VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. — LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. — COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) "OTHER" INCLUDES OPERATORS WORKING FOR SALARIES, TIPS OR COMMISSIONS, AND OPERATORS WORKING WITHOUT PAY IN A FAMILY BUSINESS OR FARM. — LA CATEGORIE "AUTRES" COMPREND LES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT AVEC TRAITEMENTS, POURBOIRES OU COMMISSIONS ET LES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT SANS REMUNERATION DANS UNE ENTREPRISE OU UNE FERME FAMILIALE.

(5) REFERS TO OPERATORS REPORTING THEIR OCCUPATION AS OPERATORS OR MANAGERS OF FARMS. — CONCERNE LES EXPLOITANTS QUI ONT INDIQUE EXPLOITANT OU GERANT DE FERME COMME PROFESSION.

(6) INCLUDES 65 OPERATORS THAT HAVE NOT STATED "CLASS OF WORKER" BUT WHO ARE IN THE LABOUR FORCE. — COMPREND 65 EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS DECLARE LEUR "STATUT" MAIS QUI FONT PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE.

TABLE 16. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY CLASS OF WORKER AND TYPE OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 16. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE STATUT  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+	OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE				OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE(7)
	TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLAS DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE	CLASS OF WORKER — STATUT			EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE(7)
			WAGE-EARNERS AND OTHERS(4) — SALARIES ET AUTRES(4)	SELF-EMPLOYED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS(5)	SELF-EMPLOYED NON-AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	
				— TRAVAILLEURS AGRICOLAS INDEPENDANTS(5)	— TRAVAILLEURS NON AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS	
NUMBER — NOMBRE						
CANADA(3)	258,260	234,825	48,585	173,940	12,305	24,425
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	55,340	48,965	7,545	38,585	2,835	6,555
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	89,610	82,370	18,305	59,735	4,330	7,600
POULTRY — AVICOLE	5,615	5,230	1,765	3,115	345	500
WHEAT — BLE	33,645	30,300	5,635	23,495	1,170	3,380
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	44,995	41,070	8,900	30,235	1,940	3,870
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	7,830	7,200	2,425	4,245	525	700
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	21,225	19,695	4,020	14,520	1,155	1,825
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE	280	275	70	170	30	15
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	70	70	15	55	—	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	40	30	10	15	5	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE	55	55	20	20	15	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	30	45	15	30	5	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	55	45	5	30	5	5
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	30	30	10	20	5	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ÎLE-DU-PRINCE-ÉDOUARD	2,780	2,500	500	1,780	220	240
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	630	550	75	415	55	70
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	980	840	205	545	85	85
POULTRY — AVICOLE	20	25	10	15	—	—
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	625	590	120	425	50	40
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	25	25	10	10	5	5
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	500	465	80	360	25	45
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE	2,570	2,315	620	1,545	155	200
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	1,020	920	175	695	45	100
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	655	580	210	325	45	50
POULTRY — AVICOLE	170	170	45	115	5	5
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	85	70	20	55	—	10
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	250	215	60	140	10	20
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	390	365	115	210	40	10
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	2,600	2,255	575	1,525	155	265
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	820	685	160	495	30	85
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	535	415	130	245	45	60
POULTRY — AVICOLE	110	100	40	60	—	5
WHEAT — BLE	—	—	—	—	—	—
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	675	595	120	450	25	90
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	100	90	25	60	—	5
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	360	365	100	215	55	20
QUEBEC	40,935	35,100	6,125	26,170	2,800	6,350
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE	28,645	24,370	3,520	19,105	1,745	4,425
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE,						
OVINE	5,185	4,415	1,175	2,855	390	850
POULTRY — AVICOLE	1,560	1,345	420	815	115	245
WHEAT — BLE	20	15	10	10	—	5
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS —						
MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	1,465	1,325	265	925	140	225
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	1,475	1,345	265	915	165	210
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6)	2,585	2,280	475	1,550	255	390

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 16. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY CLASS OF WORKER AND TYPE OF FARM,(1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 16. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LE STATUT  
ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICILES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE				OPERATORS NOT IN LABOUR FORCE(7) — EXPLOITANTS NE FAISANT PAS PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE(7)
		TOTAL OPERATORS IN LABOUR FORCE — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS DANS LA POPULATION ACTIVE	CLASS OF WORKER — STATUT			
			WAGE-EARNERS AND OTHERS(4) — SALARIES ET AUTRES(4)	SELF-EMPLOYED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS(5) — TRAVAILLEURS AGRICILES INDEPENDANTS(5)	SELF-EMPLOYED NON-AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAILLEURS NON AGRICOLES INDEPENDANTS	
NUMBER — NOMBRE						
ONTARIO .....	65,665	60,740	16,550	40,565	3,625	5,100
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	17,720	16,525	2,590	13,205	730	1,400
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	28,125	25,750	7,690	16,270	1,780	2,245
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,890	720	1,055	115	110
WHEAT — BLE .....	310	310	170	105	40	35
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS — MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	9,785	9,025	2,825	5,715	485	715
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	3,855	3,575	1,355	2,055	165	295
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6) .....	3,960	3,670	1,195	2,160	310	305
MANITOBA .....	25,335	23,195	3,975	18,490	725	2,205
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	1,615	1,445	200	1,190	50	140
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	9,830	9,050	1,525	7,270	255	835
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	520	500	125	355	20	45
WHEAT — BLE .....	2,740	2,395	515	1,770	110	315
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS — MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	7,625	6,995	1,185	5,585	230	620
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	65	65	15	50	—	5
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6) .....	2,940	2,740	415	2,265	60	240
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	57,520	8,735	46,860	1,920	5,710
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	700	615	50	550	10	65
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	15,915	14,595	1,860	12,310	430	1,290
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	210	165	40	115	5	10
WHEAT — BLE .....	26,515	23,990	4,165	18,960	860	2,605
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS — MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	14,010	13,000	2,055	10,455	485	1,285
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	15	15	—	15	—	—
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6) .....	5,565	5,155	565	4,460	125	460
ALBERTA .....	46,535	43,005	8,735	32,440	1,830	3,705
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	2,490	2,345	420	1,855	70	145
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	25,840	24,295	4,625	18,690	980	2,005
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	415	435	145	265	25	35
WHEAT — BLE .....	3,895	3,445	725	2,560	160	385
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS — MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	9,920	8,755	2,090	6,215	455	830
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	40	45	10	40	—	5
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6) .....	3,935	3,680	725	2,805	150	305
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	8,625	7,925	2,695	4,390	835	645
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	1,630	1,445	330	1,015	105	120
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP — BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	2,500	2,400	875	1,215	315	180
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	645	550	205	290	45	45
WHEAT — BLE .....	165	140	45	95	—	40
SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS — MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES ..	775	670	215	385	70	60
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES — FRUITS ET LEGUMES	1,950	1,775	680	925	175	155
OTHER(6) — AUTRES(6) .....	960	940	340	475	130	55

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) TYPE OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. - LE GENRE DE FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) "OTHER" INCLUDES OPERATORS WORKING FOR SALARIES, TIPS OR COMMISSIONS, AND OPERATORS WORKING WITHOUT PAY IN A FAMILY BUSINESS OR FARM. - LA CATEGORIE "AUTRES" COMPREND LES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT AVEC TRAITEMENTS, POURBOIRES OU COMMISSIONS ET LES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT SANS REMUNERATION DANS UNE ENTREPRISE OU UNE FERME FAMILIALE.

(5) REFERS TO OPERATORS REPORTING THEIR OCCUPATION AS OPERATORS OR MANAGERS OF FARMS. - CONCERNE LES EXPLOITANTS QUI ONT INDIQUE EXPLOITANT OU GERANT DE FERME COMME PROFESSION.

(6) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSIFIEES.

(7) INCLUDES 25 OPERATORS THAT HAVE NOT STATED "CLASS OF WORKER" BUT WHO ARE IN LABOUR FORCE. - COMPREND 25 EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS DECLARE LEUR "STATUT" MAIS QUI FONT PARTIE DE LA POPULATION ACTIVE.

TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)TABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970						
		TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT					
			MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — DIRECTION, ADMINISTRATION ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	TEACHING AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — ENSEIGNEMENT ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	MEDICINE AND HEALTH — MEDECINE ET SANTE	TECHNOLOGICAL, SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS, ARTISTIC AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — SCIENCES TECHNIQUES, SOCIALES, RELIGIEUSES, ARTISTIQUES ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	CLERICAL AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAIL ADMINISTRATIF ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	SALES — COMMERCE
NUMBER — NOMBRE								
CANADA(3) .....	365,355	356,255	3,740	1,870	1,010	2,400	4,200	7,215
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	107,095	101,940	1,865	1,035	515	1,460	2,410	3,595
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,955	60,825	660	315	165	390	780	1,225
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,115	81,275	530	275	145	300	500	1,115
\$10,000+ .....	113,190	112,220	690	250	190	250	510	1,280
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE .....	1,020	955	10	15	—	5	25	50
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	740	675	5	5	—	5	15	30
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	80	80	—	5	—	—	5	5
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	55	55	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$10,000+ .....	145	145	5	—	5	—	5	15
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	4,535	4,400	65	25	10	25	40	130
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	1,755	1,710	35	15	5	10	25	75
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	865	815	10	5	5	5	—	15
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	910	900	15	5	5	5	10	15
\$10,000+ .....	1,005	985	5	—	—	—	—	25
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	5,985	5,825	70	30	20	65	110	105
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	3,420	3,355	55	25	10	55	90	65
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	745	720	15	—	5	10	15	25
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	620	595	—	5	—	5	—	10
\$10,000+ .....	1,200	1,160	—	—	5	—	5	5
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	5,465	5,200	55	35	5	60	145	105
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	2,865	2,750	30	35	5	45	110	70
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	785	685	10	—	—	—	15	10
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	655	655	5	—	—	5	5	10
\$10,000+ .....	1,160	1,110	10	5	—	10	15	20
QUEBEC .....	61,155	59,340	385	155	65	295	510	750
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	20,220	18,900	205	85	45	165	270	415
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	11,320	11,145	55	20	5	70	105	115
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,260	14,015	55	20	10	50	70	95
\$10,000+ .....	15,355	15,275	75	30	10	5	65	125

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUEDTABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM - CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970								
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK - PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								
	FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY								OTHER PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS - AUTRES PROFESSIONS PRIMAIRES
	- AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE ET ELEVAGE								
	TOTAL FARMING OCCUPATIONS - TOTAL DES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES	FARMERS - FERMIERS	FARM MANAGERS - GERANTS DE FERME	FOREMEN - CONTRE- MAITRES	FARM WORKERS - OUVRIERS AGRICOLES	NURSERY AND RELATED WORKERS - OUVRIERS PEPINIERISTES ET TRAVAILLEURS ASSIMILES	FARM MACHINERY AND CUSTOM OPERATORS - CONDUCTEURS DE MACHINES AGRICOLES ORDINAIRES OU D'UN TYPE PARTICULIER	OTHER FARMING OCCUPA- TIONS(4) - AUTRES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES(4)	
NUMBER - NOMBRE									
CANADA(3) .....	240,140	220,640	15,935	135	1,960	1,020	170	270	5,235
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	38,225	34,045	2,620	30	680	645	75	135	3,505
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	39,685	36,920	2,135	15	340	175	50	55	915
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	64,000	60,020	3,400	25	375	105	30	45	540
\$10,000+ .....	98,225	89,660	7,780	60	570	95	25	30	280
NEWFOUNDLAND - TERRE-NEUVE .....	340	295	35	-	10	5	-	-	60
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	140	120	20	-	5	5	-	-	60
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	45	40	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
\$10,000+ .....	110	95	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	2,800	2,530	195	5	20	40	-	10	115
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	740	645	45	-	10	35	-	-	105
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	595	560	25	-	10	-	-	5	15
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	650	615	30	-	-	-	-	5	-
\$10,000+ .....	820	715	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	2,800	2,470	275	-	10	35	5	5	275
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	970	845	75	-	10	30	-	5	225
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	390	360	25	-	-	5	-	-	35
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	415	390	30	-	-	-	-	-	10
\$10,000+ .....	1,025	880	145	-	-	-	-	-	5
NEW BRUNSWICK - NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,620	2,420	160	-	20	15	-	-	280
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	845	765	50	-	20	10	-	-	245
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	420	400	25	-	5	-	-	-	5
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	465	440	30	-	-	-	-	-	20
\$10,000+ .....	890	825	60	-	5	-	-	-	5
QUEBEC .....	37,250	35,195	1,475	10	250	270	20	25	1,380
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	6,775	6,160	330	-	110	150	15	10	965
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	7,040	6,690	265	-	30	45	5	5	250
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	10,720	10,270	345	5	45	45	5	5	115
\$10,000+ .....	12,720	12,080	535	5	65	25	-	10	40

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUEDTABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970									OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								OCCUPATION NOT STATED — PROFESSION NON DECLAREE	
	PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS — TRAITEMENT DES MATIERES PREMIERES	MACHINING AND PRODUCT FABRICATING, ASSEMBLING AND REPAIRING — USINAGE DES MATIERES PREMIERES ET FABRICATION, MONTAGE ET REPARATION	CONSTRUCTION TRADES — CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATING OCCUPATIONS — TRANSPORTS	SERVICE — SERVICES			OTHER OCCUPA- TIONS (5) — AUTRES PROFES- SIONS (5)		
					TOTAL SERVICE — TOTAL DES SERVICES	ARMED FORCES — FORCES ARMEES	OTHER SERVICE — AUTRES SERVICES			
NUMBER — NOMBRE										
CANADA (3) .....	6,325	12,075	17,230	12,115	6,340	430	5,910	8,550	27,810	10,170
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	3,575	7,005	10,775	6,125	3,960	210	3,750	5,020	12,875	5,235
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	1,225	2,290	3,155	2,520	1,155	65	1,090	1,590	4,760	1,555
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	905	1,730	2,085	2,040	755	60	695	1,280	5,080	1,640
\$10,000+ .....	625	1,050	1,215	1,435	470	95	375	660	5,090	1,740
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE .....	30	20	120	40	30	—	30	30	170	50
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	25	20	100	40	30	—	30	25	155	50
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	10	—
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
\$10,000+ .....	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND — ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD ...	100	30	290	150	95	10	85	60	465	125
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	55	25	205	90	65	5	60	30	225	80
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	15	10	25	20	15	5	15	20	65	15
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	15	—	35	25	5	—	5	10	95	15
\$10,000+ .....	10	—	20	15	5	—	10	—	80	10
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE .....	175	230	610	400	170	45	120	145	620	150
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	140	170	510	300	125	30	95	120	490	105
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10	30	75	50	15	5	10	5	55	5
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	15	20	10	25	15	5	15	5	50	10
\$10,000+ .....	15	10	15	25	15	10	5	10	30	20
NEW BRUNSWICK — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	140	155	380	330	170	25	145	160	550	275
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	85	105	310	230	130	15	115	115	380	215
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	25	30	45	55	20	—	15	10	45	25
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	20	20	10	20	15	5	10	25	40	10
\$10,000+ .....	5	—	15	25	10	10	5	15	85	25
QUEBEC .....	1,390	1,660	3,065	1,895	860	65	795	1,350	8,330	2,220
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	780	1,010	1,915	1,115	585	30	555	810	3,770	1,210
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	285	290	610	355	150	20	130	275	1,520	300
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	185	200	385	230	75	15	65	165	1,650	360
\$10,000+ .....	145	160	150	205	55	10	50	105	1,385	350

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUEDTABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM  CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970						
		TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT					
			MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — DIRECTION, ADMINISTRATION ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	TEACHING AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — ENSEIGNEMENT ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	MEDICINE AND HEALTH — MEDECINE ET SANTÉ	TECHNOLOGICAL, SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS, ARTISTIC AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — SCIENCES TECHNIQUES, SOCIALES, RELIGIEUSES, ARTISTIQUES ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	CLERICAL AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAIL ADMINISTRATIF ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	SALES — COMMERCE
NUMBER — NOMBRE								
ONTARIO .....	94,640	92,685	1,410	685	430	915	1,690	2,535
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	28,970	27,815	730	370	215	560	920	1,265
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	13,315	12,775	205	120	70	110	320	380
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	16,530	16,380	150	80	65	110	200	340
\$10,000+ .....	35,825	35,720	320	115	80	135	250	555
MANITOBA .....	34,945	34,240	255	125	65	165	285	560
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	9,610	9,280	115	50	15	95	175	245
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,890	6,645	40	45	10	35	50	115
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	8,980	8,930	45	20	10	25	25	130
\$10,000+ .....	9,465	9,380	60	20	30	15	30	75
SASKATCHEWAN .....	76,700	74,445	500	260	115	225	460	1,130
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	13,770	12,695	125	85	45	85	220	410
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	16,485	15,975	160	60	35	70	125	300
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	23,840	23,455	145	75	25	40	75	265
\$10,000+ .....	22,605	22,320	65	35	10	30	35	155
ALBERTA .....	62,525	61,310	635	295	175	325	550	1,210
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	15,990	15,340	295	185	90	185	295	585
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	10,300	9,910	125	35	25	55	90	205
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	14,245	14,305	100	45	25	55	80	190
\$10,000+ .....	21,990	21,755	115	30	35	25	85	215
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	18,365	17,835	350	240	120	315	375	640
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE								
\$ 2,500 .....	9,740	9,405	260	185	90	250	280	420
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	2,165	2,070	40	15	15	35	50	65
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	2,020	1,990	10	20	5	15	20	60
\$10,000+ .....	4,440	4,370	40	15	5	20	15	85

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUED

TABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLARÉE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM — CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970								
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								
	FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY								OTHER PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS — AUTRES PROFESSIONS PRIMAIRES
	AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE ET ELEVAGE								
TOTAL FARMING OCCUPATIONS — TOTAL DES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES	FARMERS — FERMIERS	FARM MANAGERS — GERANTS DE FERME	FOREMEN — CONTRE- MAITRES	FARM WORKERS — OUVRIERS AGRICOLES	NURSERY AND RELATED WORKERS — OUVRIERS PEPINIERISTES ET TRAVAILLEURS ASSIMILES	FARM MACHINERY AND CUSTOM OPERATORS — CONDUCTEURS DE MACHINES AGRICOLES ORDINAIRES OU D'UN TYPE PARTICULIER	OTHER FARMING OCCUPA- TIONS(4) — AUTRES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES(4)		
NUMBER — NOMBRE									
ONTARIO .....	55,050	49,735	4,330	50	460	310	35	130	685
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	7,775	6,725	665	10	145	155	15	60	450
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,310	5,730	415	10	50	65	10	30	135
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	11,055	10,270	645	5	80	30	—	15	35
\$10,000+ .....	29,910	27,010	2,605	25	190	60	—	20	65
MANITOBA .....	25,815	24,070	1,460	25	170	70	10	15	240
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	4,685	4,250	310	5	55	45	5	15	155
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	4,935	4,625	255	—	35	15	—	—	50
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	7,605	7,195	370	10	30	—	—	—	25
\$10,000+ .....	8,590	8,005	530	10	45	5	5	—	15
SASKATCHEWAN .....	61,310	57,180	3,425	5	550	90	25	25	515
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	7,665	7,005	445	—	135	60	5	10	215
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	12,300	11,485	650	—	145	15	5	10	150
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	20,380	19,170	1,050	5	125	15	5	10	115
\$10,000+ .....	20,970	19,520	1,285	—	150	—	10	—	35
ALBERTA .....	44,730	40,600	3,595	20	340	90	60	30	975
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	6,750	6,035	500	5	110	60	20	15	555
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	6,770	6,215	440	5	55	15	20	10	185
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	11,445	10,545	795	5	75	10	10	—	155
\$10,000+ .....	19,765	17,805	1,850	5	100	—	5	—	75
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	7,410	6,140	975	15	130	105	15	35	710
UNDER \$2,500 SALES — VENTES DE MOINS DE									
\$ 2,500 .....	1,880	1,495	180	5	80	90	10	20	535
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	880	825	40	—	10	5	—	5	90
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	1,220	1,085	100	—	20	5	—	5	55
\$10,000+ .....	3,430	2,735	655	15	25	—	—	5	30

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.



TABLE 17. OPERATORS BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (1)  
FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDEDTABLEAU 17. EXPLOITANTS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT  
ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM - CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970									OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK - PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								OCCUPATION NOT STATED - PROFESSION NON DECLAREE	
	PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS - TRAITEMENT DES MATIERES PREMIERES	MACHINING AND PRODUCT FABRICATING, ASSEMBLING AND REPAIRING - USINAGE DES MATIERES PREMIERES ET FABRICATION, MONTAGE ET REPARATION	CONSTRUCTION TRADES - CONSTRUCTION	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATING OCCUPATIONS - TRANSPORTS	SERVICE - SERVICES			OTHER OCCUPA- TIONS(5) - AUTRES PROFES- SIONS(5)		
					TOTAL SERVICE - TOTAL DES SERVICES	ARMED FORCES - FORCES ARMEES	OTHER SERVICE - AUTRES SERVICES			
NUMBER - NOMBRE										
ONTARIO .....	2,335	5,440	5,515	3,800	1,965	70	1,890	2,755	7,460	2,140
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	1,245	3,080	3,215	1,835	1,200	40	1,160	1,520	3,435	1,175
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	465	965	945	775	355	15	345	505	1,120	235
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	330	805	765	620	235	5	235	415	1,170	260
\$10,000+ .....	300	590	585	575	180	20	155	315	1,730	475
MANITOBA .....	335	875	1,460	1,110	470	25	440	725	1,760	820
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	175	530	930	520	305	25	280	475	810	380
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	70	180	320	245	85	-	85	115	355	165
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	60	120	125	215	55	5	55	110	375	135
\$10,000+ .....	20	45	85	130	20	-	20	25	220	140
SASKATCHEWAN .....	375	1,330	1,675	1,615	930	65	865	970	3,030	2,430
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	170	575	855	510	405	20	385	455	860	940
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	120	385	480	515	275	10	270	255	750	575
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	65	290	280	440	175	20	160	200	870	540
\$10,000+ .....	15	80	60	150	65	15	50	60	545	375
ALBERTA .....	720	1,530	2,575	1,910	1,015	85	930	1,565	3,105	1,430
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	400	855	1,540	860	590	25	565	875	1,275	695
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	145	325	495	400	200	10	185	300	560	175
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	120	230	390	385	140	10	130	300	630	270
\$10,000+ .....	55	120	150	270	80	35	50	85	635	290
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ....	735	800	1,530	850	640	30	605	795	2,325	535
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE										
\$ 2,500 .....	495	625	1,170	620	525	20	505	595	1,470	390
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	85	85	160	110	45	-	45	100	275	45
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	90	45	80	80	30	5	30	55	200	30
\$10,000+ .....	55	50	120	45	35	10	25	50	375	65

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. - LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES OTHER FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY OCCUPATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. - COMPREND D'AUTRES PROFESSIONS EN AGRICULTURE, EN HORTICULTURE ET EN ELEVEGE NON CLASSEES AILLEURS.

(5) INCLUDES ALL OTHER OCCUPATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. - COMPREND LES AUTRES PROFESSIONS NON CLASSEES AILLEURS.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2)

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICILES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970						
		TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT					SALES — COMMERCE
			MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — DIRECTION, ADMINISTRATION ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	TEACHING AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — ENSEIGNEMENT ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	MEDICINE AND HEALTH — MEDECINE ET SANTÉ	TECHNOLOGICAL, SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS, ARTISTIC AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — SCIENCES TECHNIQUES, SOCIALES, RELIGIEUSES, ARTISTIQUES ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	CLERICAL AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS — TRAVAIL ADMINISTRATIF ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	
			NUMBER — NOMBRE					
CANADA(3) .....	258,260	254,315	1,880	835	495	940	1,790	3,625
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	55,340	54,480	160	70	45	105	290	320
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	89,610	88,530	760	305	225	325	710	1,445
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	5,615	5,615	60	35	15	55	85	140
WHEAT — BLE .....	33,645	32,645	300	130	55	105	180	545
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	44,995	44,085	340	175	90	185	300	660
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,830	7,785	85	55	30	45	100	160
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	21,225	21,180	175	65	40	120	120	355
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE ..	280	285	—	5	5	—	5	20
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	70	75	—	—	—	—	5	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	40	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	55	50	—	—	5	—	5	15
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	30	45	—	5	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	55	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	30	35	5	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND —								
ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	2,780	2,690	35	10	5	10	15	55
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	630	610	10	—	—	—	—	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	980	895	15	5	5	10	5	30
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	20	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	625	625	5	—	—	—	5	15
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	500	505	5	5	—	—	—	—
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	2,570	2,475	15	5	10	15	20	40
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,020	985	—	—	—	10	10	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	655	625	5	—	—	—	—	20
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	170	175	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	85	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	250	230	—	5	5	5	5	5
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	390	375	5	—	5	—	10	15
NEW BRUNSWICK —								
NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	2,600	2,455	20	—	—	15	35	35
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	820	745	10	—	—	5	5	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	535	450	5	—	—	—	15	5
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	110	105	—	—	—	—	5	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	675	670	5	—	—	5	—	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	100	95	—	—	—	—	10	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	360	385	5	—	—	5	—	15
QUEBEC .....	40,935	40,440	185	75	20	130	240	335
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	28,645	28,135	70	35	10	40	145	130
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	5,185	5,120	50	20	—	40	40	85
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,560	1,540	10	5	5	5	20	35
WHEAT — BLE .....	20	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	1,465	1,505	5	—	10	15	10	20
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,475	1,525	20	5	—	—	5	20
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	2,585	2,595	25	5	5	25	25	40

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. — VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUED

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME (1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970								
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK - PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								
	FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY								OTHER PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS - AUTRES PROFESSIONS PRIMAIRES
	- AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE ET ELEVAGE								
	TOTAL FARMING OCCUPATIONS - TOTAL DES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES	FARMERS - FERMIERS	FARM MANAGERS - GERANTS DE FERME	FOREMEN - CONTRE- MAITRES	FARM WORKERS - OUVRIERS AGRICOLAS	NURSERY AND RELATED WORKERS - OUVRIERS PEPINIERISTES ET TRAVAILLEURS ASSIMILES	FARM MACHINERY AND CUSTOM OPERATORS - CONDUCTEURS DE MACHINES AGRICOLAS ORDINAIRES OU D'UN TYPE PARTICULIER	OTHER FARMING OCCUPA- TIONS(4) - AUTRES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLAS(4)	
NUMBER - NOMBRE									
CANADA(3) .....	201,910	186,595	13,320	100	1,290	375	100	135	1,735
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	44,415	41,805	2,330	5	210	35	5	20	315
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	68,840	63,765	4,460	25	375	110	30	75	650
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	4,025	3,330	625	35	30	10	-	-	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	27,140	25,245	1,600	-	245	20	25	5	135
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	35,145	32,375	2,420	10	260	35	20	15	325
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	5,320	4,560	615	10	65	70	5	5	35
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	17,025	15,520	1,265	20	100	95	15	15	265
NEWFOUNDLAND - TERRE-NEUVE ..	195	175	15	-	-	-	-	-	5
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	55	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	30	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT - BLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	25	20	-	-	5	-	5	-	5
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND -									
ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	2,065	1,890	150	-	10	-	-	5	15
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	485	450	20	-	5	-	-	-	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	620	580	30	-	-	-	-	10	5
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	25	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT - BLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	500	445	60	-	-	-	-	-	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	10	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	425	390	35	-	-	-	-	-	5
NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	1,835	1,625	205	-	-	5	-	-	50
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	815	740	65	-	-	-	-	-	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	405	350	50	-	-	-	-	-	10
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	150	115	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT - BLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	65	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	165	145	20	-	-	-	-	-	10
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	235	215	20	-	-	-	-	-	25
NEW BRUNSWICK -									
NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	1,775	1,660	115	-	5	5	-	-	35
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	550	530	20	-	-	-	-	-	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	295	265	25	-	5	-	-	-	15
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	75	60	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT - BLE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	545	510	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	75	65	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	240	225	15	-	-	-	-	-	20
QUEBEC .....	30,480	29,035	1,150	10	140	120	10	20	405
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	22,055	21,190	730	5	100	20	-	5	230
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	3,360	3,175	145	-	15	10	5	10	80
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	975	895	70	5	5	-	-	-	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	1,075	1,000	65	-	5	5	-	-	15
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,160	1,030	60	-	10	45	-	5	5
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	1,845	1,725	75	-	5	35	-	-	65

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUED

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970									OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK								OCCUPATION NOT STATED — PROFESSION NON DECLAREE	
	PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT									
	PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS — TRAITEMENT DES MATIERES PREMIERES	MACHINING AND PRODUCT FABRICATING, ASSEMBLING AND REPAIRING — USINAGE DES MATIERES PREMIERES ET FABRICATION, MONTAGE ET REPARATION	CONSTRUC- TION TRADES — CONSTRUC- TION	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATING OCCUPATIONS — TRANSPORTS	SERVICE — SERVICES		OTHER OCCUPA- TIONS(5) — AUTRES PROFES- SIONS(5)			
					TOTAL SERVICE — TOTAL DES SERVICES	ARMED FORCES — FORCES ARMEES		OTHER SERVICE — AUTRES SERVICES		
NUMBER — NOMBRE										
CANADA(3) .....	2,755	5,065	6,455	5,995	2,380	220	2,160	3,530	14,935	4,935
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	500	660	1,230	865	325	60	270	490	4,690	1,040
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	1,195	1,890	2,695	2,450	860	65	800	1,305	4,855	1,445
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	135	190	175	175	60	—	55	110	360	115
WHEAT — BLE .....	125	595	580	715	370	25	350	380	1,300	1,035
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	410	1,060	990	1,175	480	55	430	780	1,965	855
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —										
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	175	360	265	150	110	10	100	210	675	115
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	215	320	510	465	175	15	160	245	1,080	340
NEWFOUNDLAND — TERRE-NEUVE ..	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	15	5
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —										
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND —										
ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD .....	40	10	80	60	30	—	25	35	235	45
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	15	—	5	10	—	—	—	5	70	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	20	—	50	10	15	—	15	20	85	25
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	5	5	10	25	10	5	5	5	30	5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —										
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	10	—	5	10	5	—	5	5	40	—
NOVA SCOTIA — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE	35	55	95	95	40	15	25	25	135	40
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	10	15	15	30	5	5	—	10	55	35
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	10	25	40	40	10	—	15	5	50	10
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	—	5	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	—
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —					10	10	5	—	—	—
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	10	10	5	—	—	—	—	5	15	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	10	5	25	15	5	—	5	5	10	—
NEW BRUNSWICK —										
NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK .....	50	50	70	100	45	10	35	50	170	65
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	20	15	20	25	10	5	5	10	60	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	15	10	10	30	15	—	15	10	40	20
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	10	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	5	10	5	10	10	5	5	15	50	15
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —										
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	15	15	20	25	5	—	10	5	15	5
QUEBEC .....	615	650	1,150	785	275	35	240	540	4,560	1,005
DAIRY — LAITIERE .....	325	375	675	450	160	30	130	310	3,120	660
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —										
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	160	140	215	170	55	5	50	80	620	145
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	50	60	55	55	20	—	25	55	180	55
WHEAT — BLE .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —										
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	40	35	50	40	—	—	—	25	165	50
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —										
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	15	60	20	15	—	10	25	160	30
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	30	35	90	40	25	5	20	35	310	70

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUED

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	TOTAL OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500+ - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICILES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970						
		TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK - PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT					SALES - COMMERCE
			MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS - DIRECTION, ADMINISTRATION ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	TEACHING AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS - ENSEIGNEMENT ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	MEDICINE AND HEALTH - MEDECINE ET SANTE	TECHNOLOGICAL, SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS, ARTISTIC AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS - SCIENCES TECHNIQUES, SOCIALES, RELIGIEUSES, ARTISTIQUES ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	CLERICAL AND RELATED OCCUPATIONS - TRAVAIL ADMINISTRATIF ET PROFESSIONS CONNEXES	
NUMBER - NOMBRE								
ONTARIO .....	65,665	64,875	680	315	215	355	770	1,270
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	17,720	17,690	55	30	30	35	110	120
CATTLE, HOGS; SHEEP -								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	28,125	27,515	390	165	120	155	415	645
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	1,910	1,970	40	10	5	25	40	65
WHEAT - BLE .....	310	335	10	5	5	10	10	5
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	9,785	9,615	85	50	30	45	120	205
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	3,855	3,825	25	30	10	30	45	90
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	3,960	3,915	75	30	20	55	30	135
MANITOBA .....	25,335	24,955	145	80	50	70	105	310
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,615	1,565	5	-	5	-	5	10
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	9,830	9,750	20	30	10	15	35	130
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	520	535	10	-	5	10	5	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	2,740	2,625	25	20	-	15	15	65
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	7,625	7,490	80	25	20	30	40	85
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	2,940	2,930	10	5	10	-	10	20
SASKATCHEWAN .....	62,930	61,745	370	170	70	135	240	725
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	700	670	-	-	-	-	-	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	15,915	15,615	70	20	20	20	40	105
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	210	170	-	-	-	-	-	5
WHEAT - BLE .....	26,515	25,770	230	85	40	65	135	405
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	14,010	13,975	55	50	15	45	55	155
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	5,565	5,535	10	15	-	5	10	45
ALBERTA .....	46,535	45,970	335	110	85	140	255	620
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	2,490	2,470	5	-	5	5	-	15
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	25,840	25,975	185	55	60	70	140	345
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	415	460	-	10	-	-	10	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	3,895	3,715	20	20	5	15	15	70
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	9,920	9,365	100	25	15	25	70	135
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	40	55	-	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	3,935	3,925	25	5	5	15	25	40
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	8,625	8,425	90	50	30	70	90	215
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	1,630	1,530	5	5	-	5	5	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP -								
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	2,500	2,550	30	15	10	15	20	75
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	645	580	5	10	5	15	10	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	165	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) -								
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	775	710	5	10	5	10	5	35
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES -								
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,950	1,895	40	20	5	10	35	40
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	960	980	10	-	10	20	20	35

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONTINUED

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - SUITE

TYPE OF FARM — GENRE DE FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 — EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970								
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK — PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								
	FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY								OTHER PRIMARY OCCUPATIONS — AUTRES PROFESSIONS PRIMAIRES
	AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE ET ELEVAGE								
	TOTAL FARMING OCCUPATIONS — TOTAL DES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES	FARMERS — FERMIERS	FARM MANAGERS — GERANTS DE FERME	FOREMEN — CONTRE- MAITRES	FARM WORKERS — OUVRIERS AGRICOLES	NURSERY AND RELATED WORKERS — OUVRIERS PEPINIERISTES ET TRAVAILLEURS ASSIMILES	FARM MACHINERY AND CUSTOM OPERATORS — CONDUCTEURS DE MACHINES AGRICOLES ORDINAIRES OU D'UN TYPE PARTICULIER	OTHER FARMING OCCUPA- TIONS(4) — AUTRES PROFESSIONS AGRICOLES(4)	
NUMBER — NOMBRE									
ONTARIO .....	47,280	43,010	3,670	40	315	155	20	70	235
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	15,010	13,940	985	—	75	10	—	5	30
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	18,545	17,310	1,015	10	100	65	5	40	120
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	1,410	1,115	270	15	20	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	125	115	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	6,910	6,080	740	5	55	10	—	15	40
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	2,545	2,165	320	—	35	20	—	—	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	2,740	2,295	335	10	35	50	—	10	35
MANITOBA .....	21,130	19,815	1,155	15	110	20	10	—	85
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,365	1,280	80	—	5	—	—	5	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	8,300	7,780	470	—	35	5	5	5	35
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	430	390	40	5	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	2,075	1,940	120	—	15	—	—	—	5
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	6,310	5,975	290	5	40	5	—	—	20
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	65	55	5	5	—	—	—	—	5
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	2,585	2,405	150	5	15	5	5	—	10
SASKATCHEWAN .....	53,650	50,180	2,980	5	420	35	20	15	295
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	640	595	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	14,055	13,135	800	—	100	—	5	15	60
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	145	120	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	21,780	20,340	1,215	—	195	15	15	—	95
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	11,995	11,230	640	—	105	10	5	—	125
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	5,025	4,730	270	5	15	—	—	—	20
ALBERTA .....	37,975	34,565	3,090	15	225	30	40	15	420
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	2,180	1,945	215	—	20	—	—	—	15
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	21,750	19,875	1,720	10	110	20	10	5	250
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	360	285	70	5	5	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	3,035	2,740	255	—	30	—	10	10	25
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	7,295	6,655	565	—	50	5	15	5	90
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	45	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	3,300	3,020	265	—	10	5	5	—	35
BRITISH COLUMBIA — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	5,530	4,645	795	20	50	10	—	10	175
DAIRY — LAITIÈRE .....	1,265	1,070	180	5	10	—	—	—	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP —									
BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	1,500	1,275	195	5	10	5	—	5	75
POULTRY — AVICOLE .....	420	310	95	5	5	—	—	—	—
WHEAT — BLE .....	115	100	15	—	—	—	—	—	5
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) —									
AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	420	390	30	—	—	—	—	—	25
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES —									
FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	1,205	1,000	185	5	15	5	—	—	20
OTHER(7) — AUTRES(7) .....	610	495	100	—	10	—	5	—	45

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. - VOIR RENVOIS A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 18. OPERATORS WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$2,500 OR MORE BY OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK AND TYPE OF FARM, (1) FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971(2) - CONCLUDED

TABLEAU 18. EXPLOITANTS AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 ET PLUS SELON LA PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT ET LE GENRE DE FERME(1), CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971(2) - FIN

TYPE OF FARM - GENRE DE FERME	OPERATORS WORKING IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS TRAVAILLANT EN 1970									OPERATORS WHO DID NOT WORK IN 1970 - EXPLOITANTS N'AYANT PAS TRAVAILLE EN 1970
	OCCUPATION STATED DURING CENSUS WEEK - PROFESSION DECLAREE PENDANT LA SEMAINE DU RECENSEMENT								OCCUPATION NOT STATED - PROFESSION NON DECLAREE	
	PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS - TRAITEMENT DES MATIERES PREMIERES	MACHINING AND PRODUCT FABRICATING, ASSEMBLING AND REPAIRING - USINAGE DES MATIERES PREMIERES ET FABRICATION, MONTAGE ET REPARATION	CONSTRUC- TION TRADES - CONSTRUC- TION	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATING OCCUPATIONS - TRANSPORTS	SERVICE - SERVICES			OTHER OCCUPA- TIONS(5) - AUTRES PROFES- SIONS(5)		
					TOTAL SERVICE - TOTAL DES SERVICES	ARMED FORCES - FORCES ARMEES	OTHER SERVICE - AUTRES SERVICES			
NUMBER - NOMBRE										
ONTARIO .....	1,095	2,360	2,305	1,970	765	35	730	1,230	4,025	965
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	110	215	365	275	110	10	100	125	1,065	235
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	605	1,120	1,370	1,060	380	20	365	580	1,845	480
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	60	95	55	50	15	-	15	40	70	25
WHEAT - BLE .....	10	35	15	30	10	-	10	25	35	5
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	150	450	285	335	135	5	130	270	490	125
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	90	295	105	90	60	-	65	135	275	40
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	75	140	105	125	55	-	55	55	235	55
MANITOBA .....	150	345	530	595	165	5	160	245	945	445
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	5	5	45	20	5	-	5	5	80	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	75	100	220	215	60	-	60	110	415	135
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	10	-	15	20	5	-	5	10	20	15
WHEAT - BLE .....	5	75	65	80	25	-	25	30	125	85
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	35	130	145	210	60	5	55	65	225	135
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	15	30	50	50	10	-	10	30	85	55
SASKATCHEWAN .....	200	760	820	1,110	520	40	475	515	2,165	1,490
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	15	5
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	40	110	110	270	60	10	50	95	545	275
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
WHEAT - BLE .....	80	395	440	500	320	15	310	255	935	825
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	70	230	200	220	115	10	105	135	505	300
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	10	15	65	105	20	5	10	25	165	75
ALBERTA .....	320	675	1,035	1,050	425	60	365	690	1,830	735
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	5	25	60	35	20	-	20	10	80	20
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	170	330	545	535	215	30	185	325	1,000	320
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	5	10	5	15	-	-	-	-	35	10
WHEAT - BLE .....	30	85	55	95	15	5	5	60	175	115
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	100	180	265	305	130	20	110	230	400	215
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	20	40	100	75	40	5	35	60	140	60
BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE .....	235	180	355	230	110	10	95	200	850	145
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	20	15	30	10	10	-	10	15	140	35
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE ....	105	55	140	120	50	-	50	90	260	35
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	10	10	30	15	10	-	5	5	40	15
WHEAT - BLE .....	-	10	5	5	-	-	5	10	30	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS(6) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(6)	5	15	20	25	5	-	5	25	100	10
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	60	45	100	35	35	10	25	40	210	35
OTHER(7) - AUTRES(7) .....	40	30	45	15	5	5	5	20	75	15

(1) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(2) TYPE OF FARM REFERS TO 1970. - LE GENRE DE FERME SE RAPORTE A 1970.

(3) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(4) INCLUDES OTHER FARMING, HORTICULTURAL AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY OCCUPATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. - COMPREND D'AUTRES PROFESSIONS EN AGRICULTURE, EN HORTICULTURE ET EN ELEVEGE NON CLASSEES AILLEURS.

(5) INCLUDES ALL OTHER OCCUPATIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED. - COMPREND LES AUTRES PROFESSIONS NON CLASSEES AILLEURS.

(6) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(7) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSEES.

COUNTS OF OPERATORS FROM THE AGRICULTURE-POPULATION LINKAGE PROGRAMME, FOR CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1971

TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS EXTRAIT DU PROGRAMME DE COUPLAGE AGRICULTURE-POPULATION, CANADA ET PROVINCES, 1971

ITEM - DETAIL	CANADA (1)	NEWFOUND- LAND - TERRE- NEUVE	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - ILE-DU- PRINCE- EDOUARD	NOVA SCOTIA - NOUVELLE- ECOSSE	NEW BRUNSWICK - NOUVEAU- BRUNSWICK	QUEBEC	ONTARIO	MANITOBA	SASKAT- CHEWAN	ALBERTA	BRITISH COLUMBIA - COLOMBIE- BRITAN- NIQUE
	NUMBER - NOMBRE										
TOTAL OPERATORS(2) - TOTAL DES EXPLOITANTS(2) .....	367,215	1,045	4,530	5,990	5,505	61,655	94,920	35,110	77,130	62,900	18,405
ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM(3) - CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(3):											
TOTAL .....	366,430	1,010	4,530	5,975	5,480	61,555	94,825	35,060	76,870	62,745	18,370
UNDER \$2,500 SALES - VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 .....	107,175	725	1,790	3,465	2,965	20,115	28,990	9,660	13,635	16,035	9,795
\$ 2,500-\$4,999 .....	62,380	80	830	730	715	11,445	13,010	6,815	16,545	10,090	2,115
\$ 5,000-\$9,999 .....	82,915	60	910	605	665	14,375	16,640	9,065	23,995	14,580	2,020
\$10,000+ .....	113,955	145	995	1,180	1,135	15,620	36,190	9,520	22,690	22,040	4,435
TYPE OF FARM(3) - GENRE DE FERME(3):											
TOTAL .....	259,250	285	2,740	2,510	2,520	41,445	65,835	25,400	63,235	46,710	8,575
DAIRY - LAITIERE .....	55,515	75	620	1,015	770	28,790	17,925	1,580	675	2,490	1,570
CATTLE, HOGS, SHEEP - BOVINE, PORCINE, OVINE .....	89,975	30	920	630	475	5,265	27,995	9,885	15,890	26,295	2,580
POULTRY - AVICOLE .....	5,735	55	30	175	105	1,590	1,995	550	175	470	590
WHEAT - BLE .....	33,680	-	-	-	-	15	340	2,715	26,595	3,830	180
OTHER FIELD CROPS(4) - AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES(4) .....	44,940	45	630	75	680	1,555	9,745	7,625	14,280	9,580	725
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES - FRUITS ET LEGUMES .....	7,890	50	30	235	100	1,555	3,870	70	10	55	1,930
OTHER(5) - AUTRES(5) .....	21,520	30	510	380	390	2,670	3,970	2,980	5,610	3,985	995

(1) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES. - COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(2) INCLUDES OPERATORS OF INSTITUTIONAL FARMS AND COMMUNITY PASTURES. - COMPREND LES EXPLOITANTS DES FERMES D'INSTITUTION ET LES PATURAGES COMMUNAUTAIRES.

(3) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS. - VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(4) INCLUDES SMALL GRAINS AND OTHER FIELD CROPS. - COMPREND LES MENUS GRAINS ET AUTRES GRANDES CULTURES.

(5) INCLUDES FORESTRY, MISCELLANEOUS SPECIALTY AND MIXED FARMS. - COMPREND LES FERMES FORESTIERES, DE SPECIALITES DIVERSES ET LES FERMES DIVERSEES.



**INCOME QUESTION FROM THE LONG FORM 1971 CENSUS  
POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE**

**QUESTION SUR LE REVENU TIRÉE DU QUESTIONNAIRE COMPLET DU  
RECENSEMENT DE LA POPULATION DE 1971**

**40. INCOME FOR 1970** (State in dollars only)

- (a) During 1970 what were your total wages and salaries, commissions, bonuses, tips, etc.? (*before any deductions*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (b) During 1970 what was your net income from self-employment or operating your own non-farm business or professional practice?

*State total business income less expenses of operation.*

*If lost money, give amount and write "Loss".*

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (c) During 1970 what was your net income from operating a farm on your own account or in partnership? *State total farm income less expenses of operation. If lost money, give amount and write "Loss".*

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (d) During 1970 how much income did you receive from:

1. Family and youth allowances?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

2. Government old age pensions, Canada pensions, and Quebec pensions?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

3. Other government income? (*e.g., unemployment insurance, veterans' pensions and allowances, welfare*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

4. Retirement pensions from previous employment?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

5. Bond and deposit interest and dividends?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

6. Other investment income? (*e.g., net rents*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

7. Other income? (*e.g., alimony*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (e) During 1970 what was your total income? ( $a+b+c+d$ )

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

**40. REVENU DE 1970** (Montant en dollars seulement)

- a) Quel a été, en 1970, le montant total de votre salaire ou traitement, de vos commissions, gratifications, pourboires, etc. (*avant les déductions*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- b) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'un travail à votre compte, de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou de l'exercice d'une profession? *Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation. En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte".*

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- c) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'une exploitation agricole à votre compte ou en association? *Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation. En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte".*

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- d) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu provenant des sources suivantes:

1. Allocations familiales et allocations scolaires?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

2. Pensions de vieillesse de l'État, du Régime de pensions du Canada et du Régime des rentes du Québec?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

3. Autres sources publiques (*par ex., prestations d'assurance-chômage, pensions aux anciens combattants, bien-être social*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

4. Pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

5. Intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et dividendes?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

6. Autre revenu de placements (*par ex., loyers nets*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

7. Autre revenu (*par ex., pension alimentaire*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- e) Quel a été votre revenu total en 1970 ? ( $a+b+c+d$ )

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

**DATE DUE**[illegible]



